

STANDARD ATLAS  
OF  
STARK COUNTY  
NORTH DAKOTA  
Geo. F. Ogilvie  
& Co.



Sorenson & Amundson Dns, Ca.





# NORTH DAKOTA

INCLUDING  
A PLAT BOOK

OF THE  
VILLAGES, CITIES AND TOWNSHIPS OF THE COUNTY.

MAP OF THE STATE, UNITED STATES AND WORLD.

Patrons Directory, Reference Business Directory and Departments  
devoted to General Information.

ANALYSIS OF THE SYSTEM OF U.S. LAND SURVEYS, DIGEST OF THE  
SYSTEM OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT, ETC. ETC.

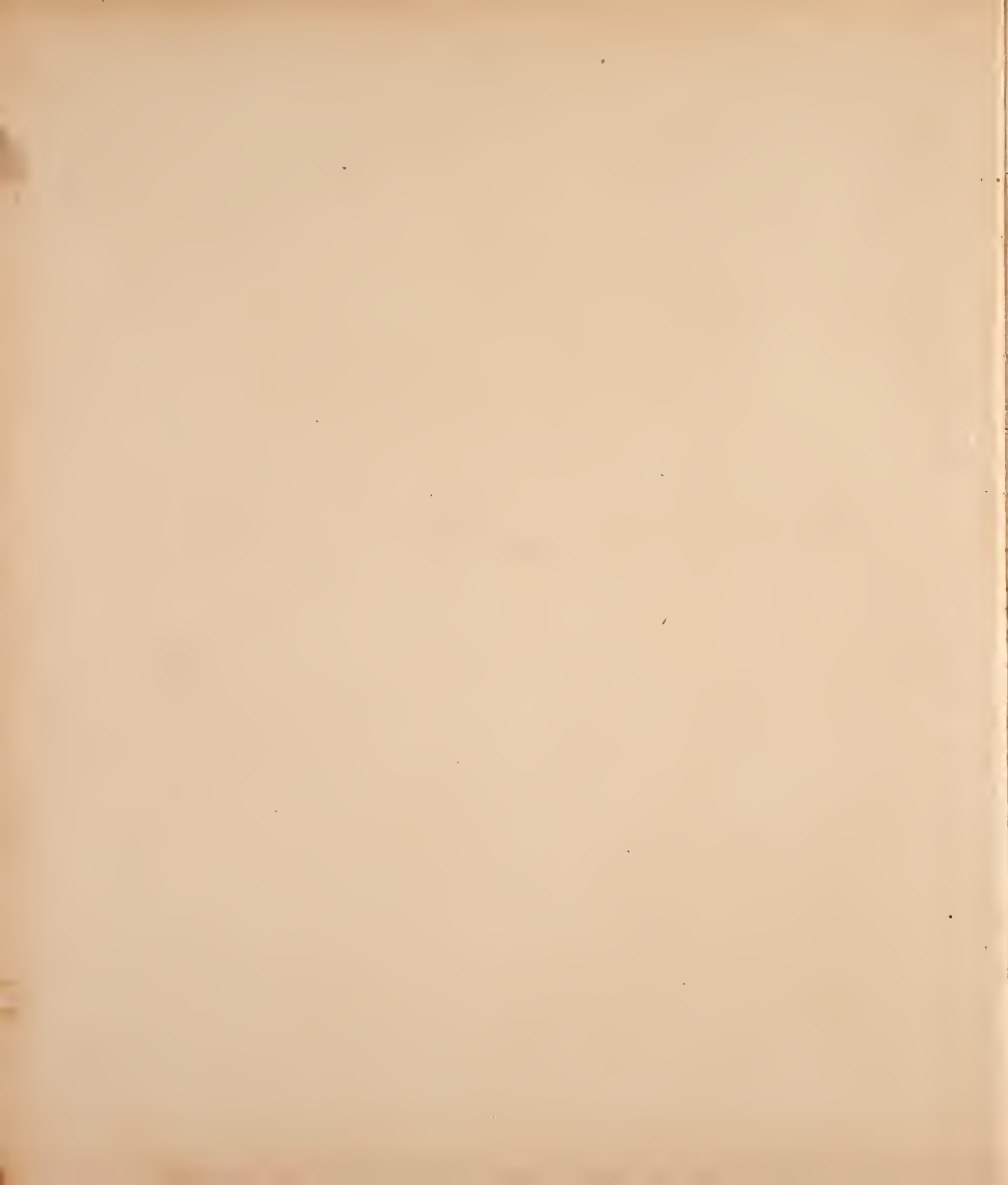
COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY GEO. A. OGLE & CO. CHICAGO,  
ASSISTED IN RECORD WORK AND PLATTING BY  
CURRENT-HEFFRON ABSTRACT COMPANY, DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA.

**GEO. A. OGLE & CO.**  
PUBLISHERS & ENGRAVERS.

CHICAGO.

1914

*Copyright 1914 by Geo. A. Ogle & Co.*



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## GENERAL INDEX.

PAGE	PAGE		
TITLE PAGE .....	3	ANALYSIS OF THE SYSTEM OF UNITED STATES LAND SURVEYS .....	I-II
TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	5	DIGEST OF THE SYSTEM OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT.....	III-VI
OUTLINE MAP OF STARK COUNTY.....	8-9	GENERAL INFORMATION REGARDING BANKING AND BUSINESS METHODS .....	Supplement VII-VIII
MAP OF THE STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.....	56-57	ANCIENT, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.....	Supplement X-XXIII
MAP OF THE UNITED STATES.....	60-61		
MAP OF THE WORLD.....	64-65		
PATRONS' REFERENCE DIRECTORY, STARK COUNTY.....	67		
ILLUSTRATIONS .....	81		

## STARK COUNTY INDEX

PAGE	PAGE		
BELFIELD, PLAT OF .....	15	TOWNSHIP 133 N., RANGE 93 W., .....	28
DICKINSON, PLAT OF .....	12-13	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 94 W., .....	32
GAYLORD, TOWNSHIP.....	52	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 95 W., .....	36
GLADSTONE, PLAT OF .....	16-17	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 96 W., .....	40
GRAND MEADOW TOWNSHIP.....	51	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 97 W., .....	44
GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP.....	42	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 98 W., .....	48
HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP.....	33	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 99 W., .....	52
RADER TOWNSHIP.....	36	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 91 W., .....	21
RICHARDTON, PLAT OF.....	18	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 92 W., .....	25
SIMPSON TOWNSHIP.....	47	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 93 W., .....	29
SOUTH HEART, PLAT OF.....	16-17	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 94 W., .....	33
STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF.....	8-9	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 95 W., .....	37
SUB OF S. W. ¼ OF S. W. ¼ SEC. 33, T. 140 N., R. 96 W. ....	13	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 96 W., .....	41
TAYLOR, PLAT OF.....	17	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 97 W., .....	45
ZENITH, PLAT OF.....	16	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 98 W., .....	49
		TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 99 W., .....	53
TOWNSHIP AND RANGE INDEX		TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 91 W., .....	22
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 91 W., .....	19	TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 92 W., .....	26
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 92 W., .....	23	TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 93 W., .....	30
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W., .....	27	TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 94 W., .....	34
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 94 W., .....	31	TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 95 W., .....	38
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., .....	35	TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 96 W., .....	42
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., .....	39	TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 97 W., .....	46
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W., .....	43	TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 98 W., .....	50
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., .....	47	TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W., .....	54
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., .....	51	TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF.....	22
TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., .....	20	TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 92 W., PART OF.....	26
TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 92 W., .....	24	TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 93 W., PART OF.....	30

## INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Armory, Dickinson .....	81
Boating on Green River .....	83
Bobb, Milton, Residence of .....	89
Bobby, M. M., Scene on farm of .....	85
Brault, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph .....	83
Breana, John H. ....	83
Brunett, Hector, Scenes on farm of .....	87
Carnegie Public Library, Dickinson .....	87
Church of Sheffield .....	85
City Hall, Dickinson .....	81
Daglum, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. ....	85
Daglum, J. O., Store and Residence of .....	87
Ebel, Wm., Buildings on farm of .....	89
Elks Home, Dickinson .....	87
Eugevik, Mr. and Mrs. H. ....	85
Eyer, Wilson .....	83
Fisher, John, Residence of .....	87
Friess, Peter, Scene on farm of .....	87
Gabe, Adam, Residence of .....	87
Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. ....	85
Gilmore, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. ....	83
Gilmore, Geo., Residence of .....	89
Grain Train near Hilliday .....	87

	PAGE
Hanson, C. B. ....	81
Hartung, T. N. ....	81
Harvest Picnic, near Dickinson .....	89
Heart River Scene, Dickinson .....	83
Holm, August .....	83
Hughes, Delbert .....	81
Immigration Caravan through Dickinson .....	89
Jessen Block, Dickinson .....	81
Johnson, A. O. ....	83
Jurgens, Herman, Home of .....	89
Kumpf, John .....	85
Krueger, Ernest, Residence of .....	89
Little, John, Scene on farm of .....	87
McDonald, Thomas Jefferson .....	85
Meerz, Jacob and Family .....	85
Main Street, Richardson .....	83
Maser, Fred. ....	81
Masonic Temple, Dickinson .....	87
Mischel, Adam F. ....	81
Moscowitz, Ch. S. ....	81
Nalolski, John .....	81
New High School Building, Dickinson .....	89
Ohrtschkeiwitsch, Frank, Scene on farm of .....	87

	PAGE
Prize Winning Exhibit of Stark County Products .....	85
Rehmann, Gottfried, Home of .....	89
Reetz, August and Family .....	83
Richards, W. L. ....	81
Roquette, Frank A. ....	81
St. Charles Hotel and Hotel Kilm, Dick- inson .....	87
St. John's Episcopal Church, Dickinson .....	85
St. Joseph's Church, Dickinson .....	85
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dickinson .....	83
St. Patrick's Church and Parsonage, Dick- inson .....	87
Scene near Dickinson .....	83
School No. 4, Scheffel .....	89
Sellman, J. W. ....	81
Shurtliff, James H., Outfit of .....	89
Sims Street, Dickinson .....	89
Stark County Court House, Dickinson .....	81
Sunle, Thermoil .....	89
Sweening, Nels G., Photograph from .....	83
Turner, C. C. ....	81
Vetterlein, August .....	83
Villard Street, Dickinson .....	83
Zimmermann, Marcus, Scene on farm of .....	89





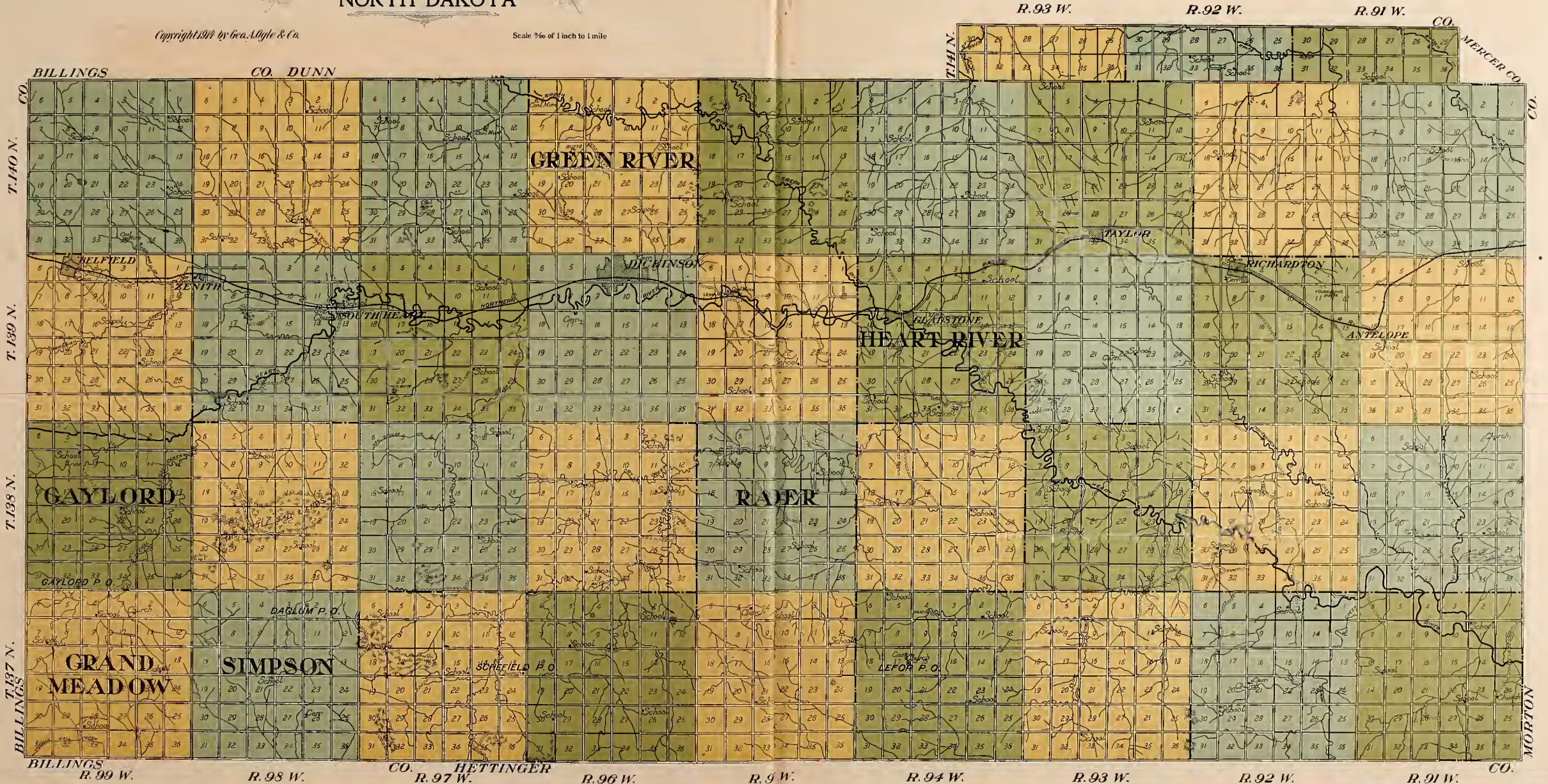
Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

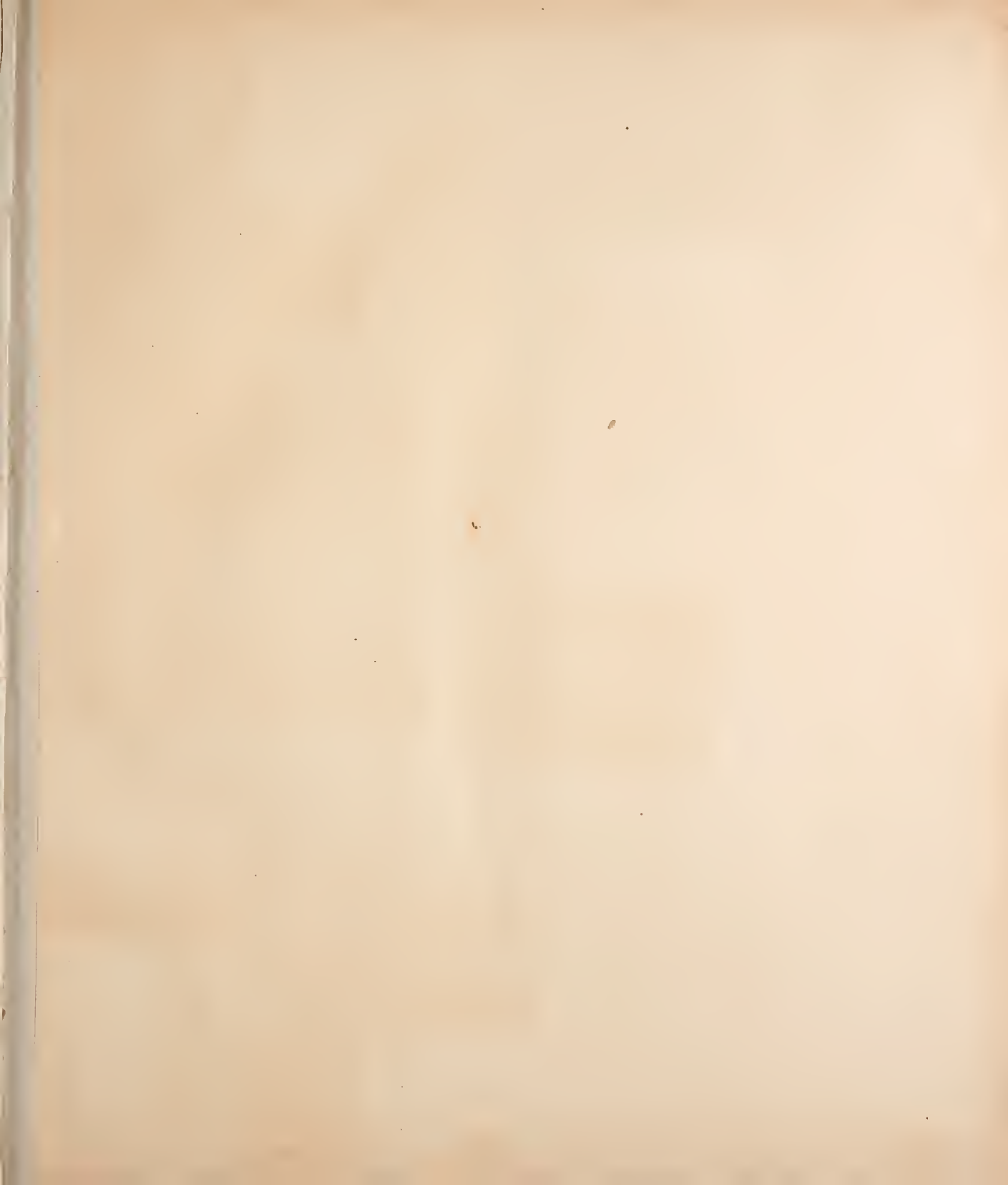
<https://archive.org/details/standardatlasofgeoand>

OUTLINE MAP OF  
**STARK COUNTY**  
 NORTH DAKOTA

Copyright 1914 by Geo. A. Ogle & Co.

Scale 2/32 of 1 inch to 1 mile





# DICKINSON

COUNTY SEAT OF STARK CO., ND.  
TWP. 139 N. R. 96 W.  
Scale: 425 ft. to 1 inch.

Copyright 1911 by Geo. A. Ogle & Co.

Jas. C. Young Land Co.

408.10

YOUNG'S PARK

Empire  
R. E. &  
Mege Co.

20-12

E. A. Lillebridge &  
Geo. M. Frye.

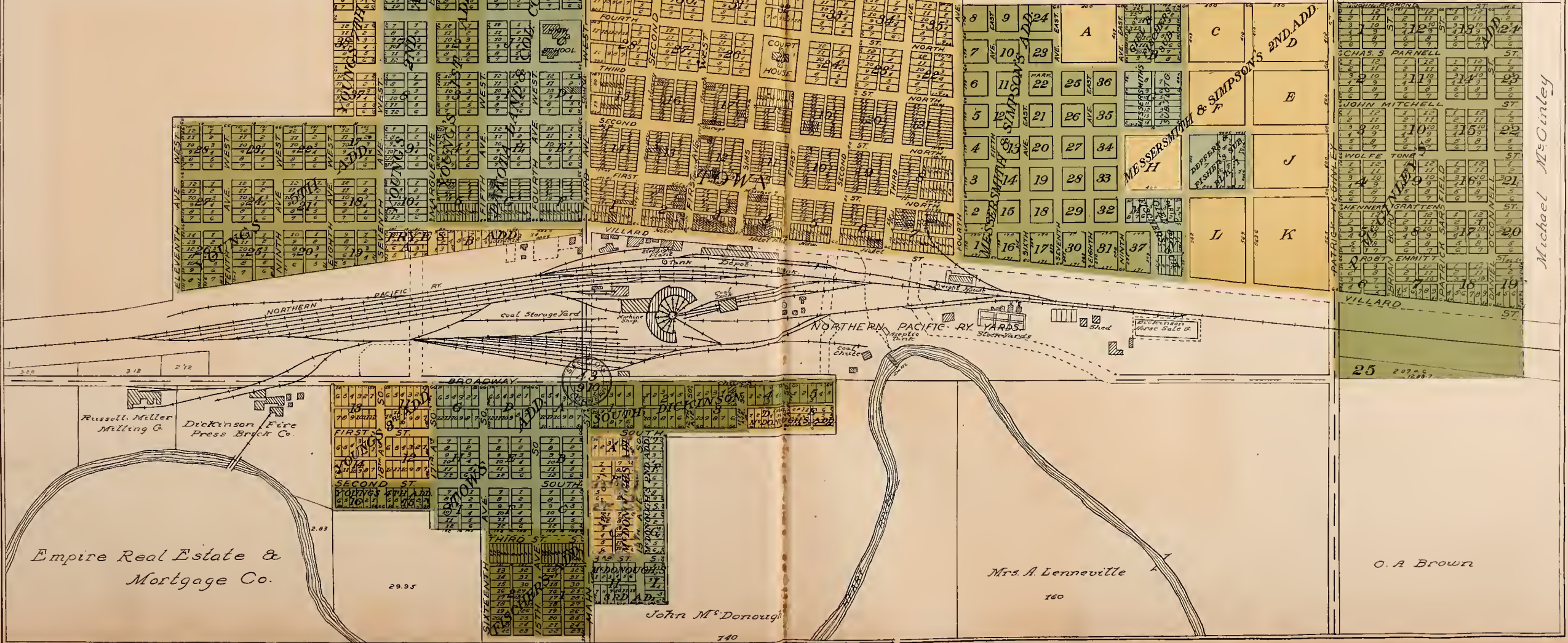
Blanche J. Frye



L. A. Strimpson

Sub. of S.W. 1/4 of S.W. 1/4 of  
SEC. 33 T. 140 N. R. 96 W.  
Scale: 800 ft. to 1 inch

Sec. 33



Russell Miller  
Milling Co.

Dickinson Fire  
Press Brick Co.

Empire Real Estate &  
Mortgage Co.

29.35

John M. Donough

140

Mrs. A. Lenneville

160

O. A. Brown

Michael McConley

25

VILLARD

JOHN MITCHELL

WOLFE TONA

SHENNER

ROBT. ENMITT

VILLARD

25

207 AC

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

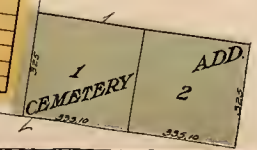
98

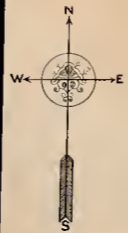
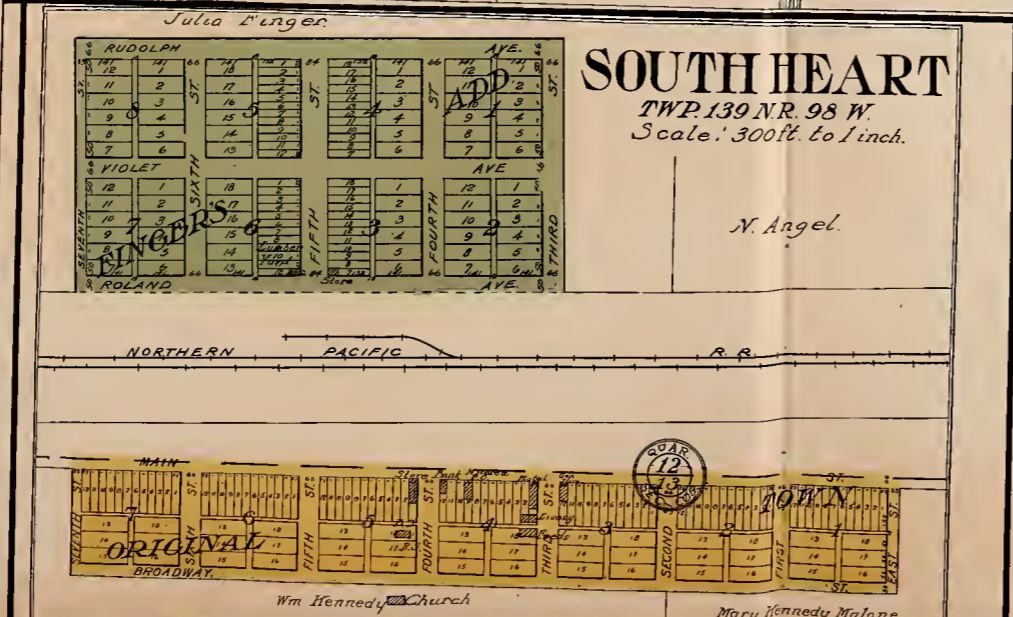
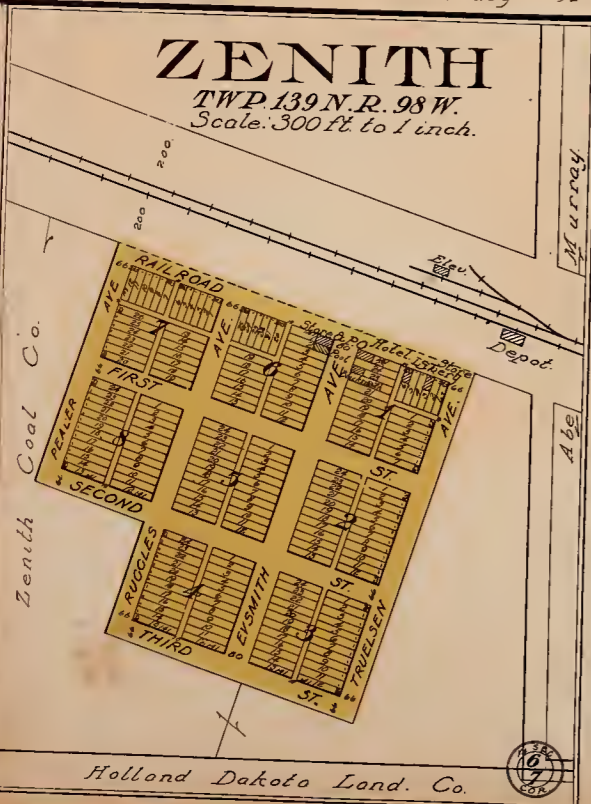
99

100



Holland Dakota Land Co.





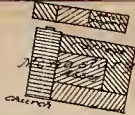
# RICHARDTON

TWP. 139 N. R. 92 W.  
Scale: 300 ft. to 1 inch.

N. P. Land Co.

Alb. Koesel.

St. Mary's Church



St. Mary's Church

St. Mary's Church

Richardton Land & Imp. Co.

Richardton Land & Imp. Co.

St. Mary's Church

St. Mary's Church

St. Mary's Church

Richardton Land & Imp. Co.

E. J. Hook  
160

Martin Heil  
160




  
**MAP OF**
  
**TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 91 W.**
  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**

Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile



HETTINGER

CO.

C.

MORTON

CO.




  
**MAP OF**
  
**TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W.**
  
 OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile



CO.

MORTON


  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 91 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**  
 Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



CC

MORTON

MAP OF

Part of Township 141 N., Range 91 W.

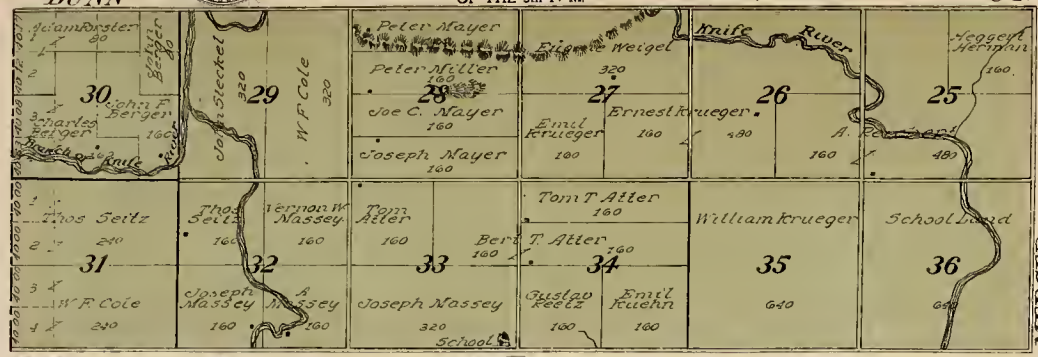
DUNN

OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 1 1/2 inches to 1 mile

CO.

22



MAP OF

TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 91 W.

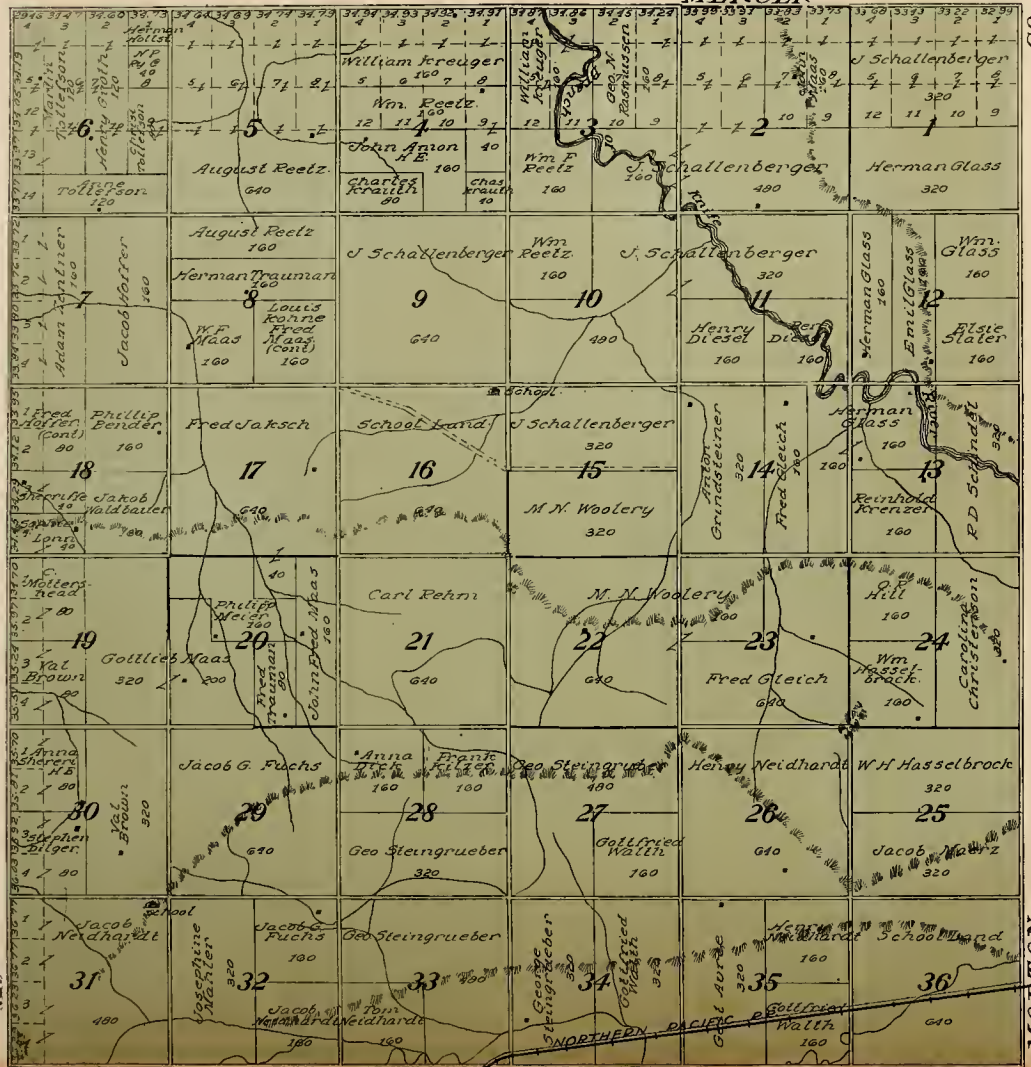
OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 1 1/2 inches to 1 mile

CO.

MERCER

CO.



MORTON

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



HETTINGER

CO.

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile



Part of Township 141 N., Range 92 W.

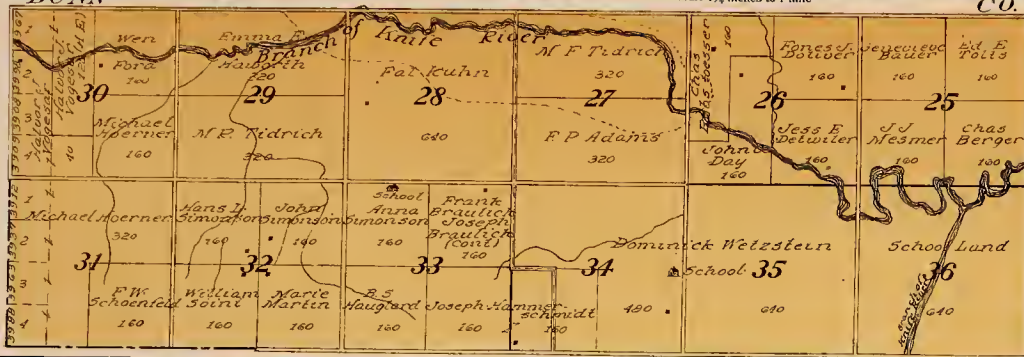
26

DUNN

OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile

CO.



TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 92 W.

OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



**TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W.**
  
 OF THE 5th P. M.

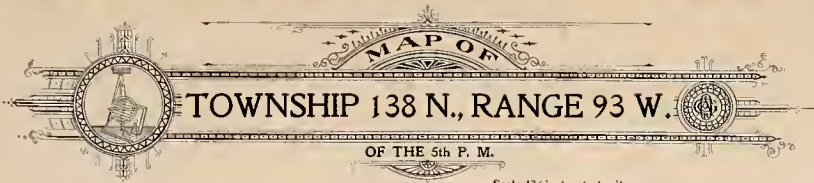
Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



HETTINGER

CO.




  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 93 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**

Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile




  
**MAP OF**
  
**TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 93 W.**
  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



MAP OF

Part of Township 141 N., Range 93 W.

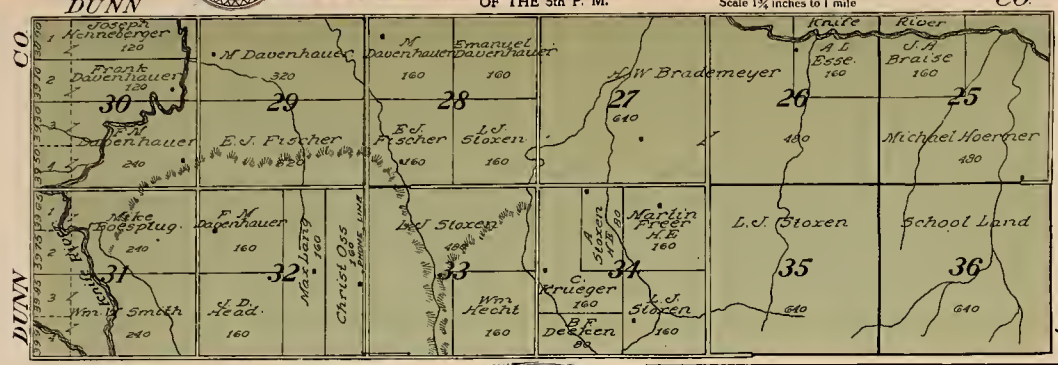
30

DUNN

OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 1 1/2 inches to 1 mile

CO.



MAP OF

TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 93 W.

OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 1 1/2 inches to 1 mile

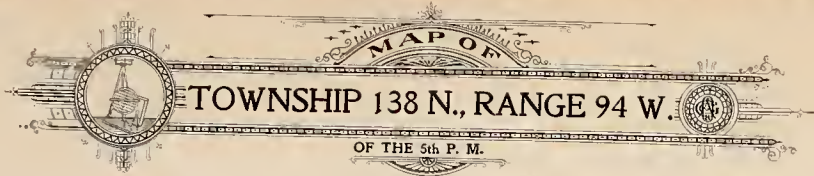


**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 94 W.**  
 OF THE 5th P. M.  
 Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



HETTINGER

CO


  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 94 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile




  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 94 W.**  
 OF THE 5th P. M.  
 Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile

**HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP**




  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 94 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**

Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile



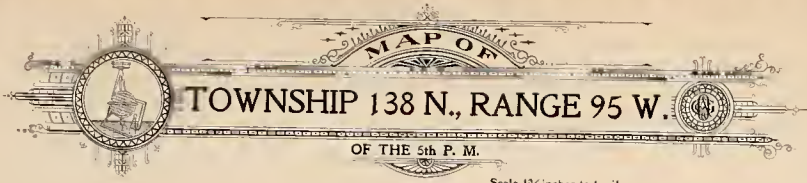
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W.**  
 OF THE 5th P. M.  
 Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile

<b>RADER</b>										<b>TWP</b>									
33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1	40 00 40 01 40 02 40 03 40 04 40 05									
State Land 6 360	George Luhrmann 80 5 Carl Rieman 160	John F. Luhrmann 80 5 Julius F. Langerdorff 160	Martha Weisman 80 4 August Marie Kienke (cont) 160 School	Mathias Guller 80 3 Diets 160 Adam Beil 160	Joseph Kohl 160 2 Joseph Kohl 160	Joseph Andra 160 1 Joseph Andra 160	Herman Rabe 160 1 Carl Rieman 160	Dominick Mores 80 2 Nicholous Fritz Rieman 160	John Weidman (cont) 160 9 Francis Oehm 160	Adam Beil 160 10 Ernest Beil 160	John P. Lingers 160 11 Joseph Giel 160	John P. Lingers 160 12 Matthias Hoerner 160 Peter Mader 160 Berthram Mader 160	Edward Woldat 160 18 Carl N. Langerdorff 160	H. E. Richter 160 17 Henry Prange 320	School Land 16 640	George Diers 320 15 Louise Diers (cont) 320	W. Kolauz Biel 160 14 Herman Gabbert 160 Anton Nergel 320	Wm K. Lander 160 13 No Pac Ry 160 E. O. Giesel 320	
Paula Ida Langerdorff 160 19 Paul Elsel 80 Behrend O'Brien 160	Adam Rier 160 20 George Thier 160	John Riecht 160 21 Anton Riecht 160	Edmund Albert Rieder 160 22 Elisabeth Jaisso 160 School	Albert Zander 160 23 Mathias Feimer 160 Josef Kocher 160 Albert Jaisso (cont)	John Becker 160 24 Herman Gabbert 160 Wm Gabbert 160 Fred H. Gabbert 320	Frank Mayer 160 25 Joseph Mayer 160 Lizzelecker 160	Johanna Wollinger 160 30 Hofner 160	John Beckinger 160 29 Johann Pocht 160 Carl Gartner 160	Carl Gartner 160 28 Annie Gartner 160	John Riecht 160 27 St. Elisabeth Jaisso 160 Charles Keller 160	Michael Walerac 320 26 Peter Hensel 160 Stephan Kautman 160	Frank Reulmann 320 25 Frank Schank (cont) 320 John Marty 160 Butte Land Co 160	George Wild 160 31 Peter Decker 160	Thomas Monroe 320 32 John Beckinger 320 Margaretta Adam 160	August Schuff 160 33 Adam Gartner (cont) 160 Mathias Reppinger 160	Thomas Kerumen 160 34 Margaret Kappel 160 Ludwig Kramen 160 Ludwig Kerumen 160	Fred Mader 160 35 Frank Schank 160 Frederick Schack 160	School Land 36 640	

HETTINGER

CO.




  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 95 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile

### RADER TOWNSHIP




  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 95 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**  
 Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile



RADER

TWP

TWP

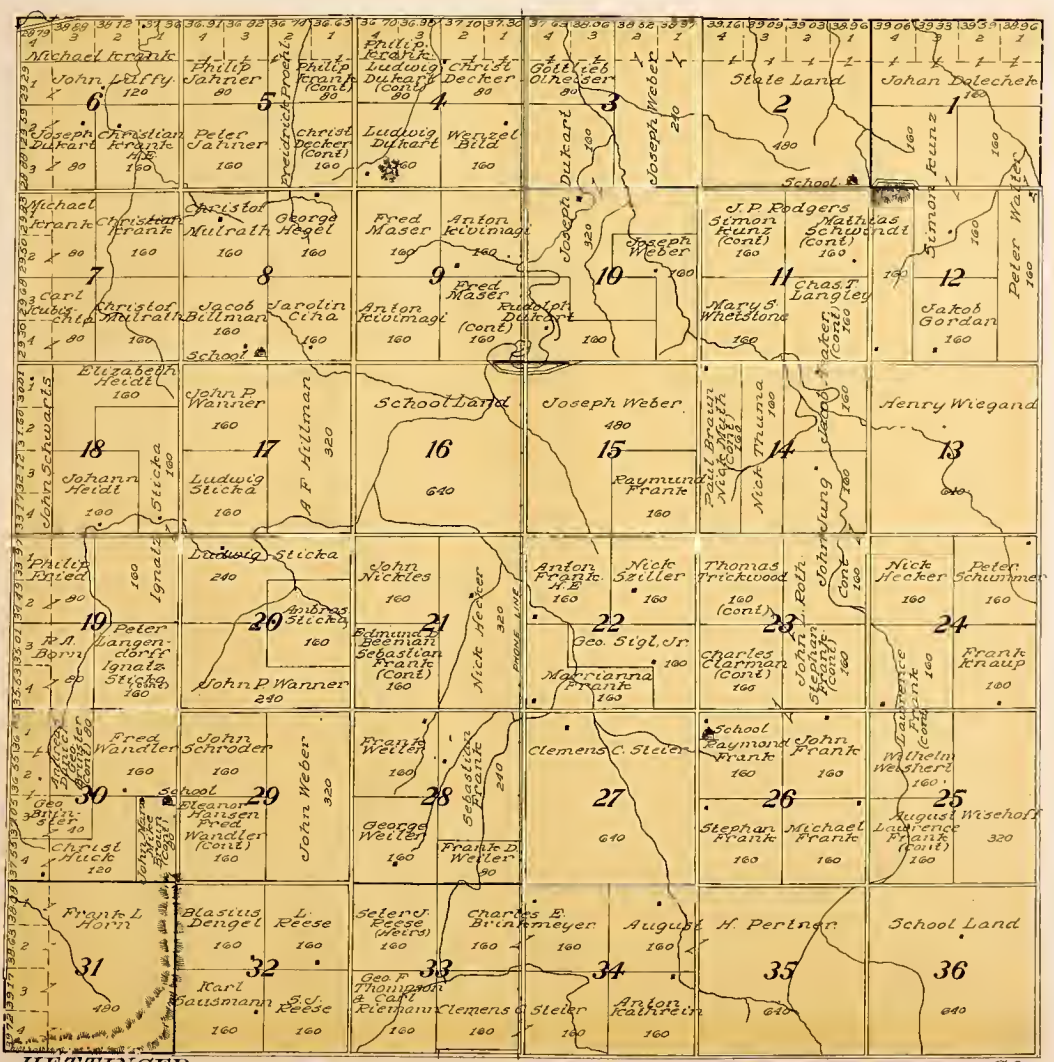
HEART RIVER


  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 95 W.**  
 OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile




  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**  
 Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



HETTINGER

CO.


  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 96 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



TWP

RADER


  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 96 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**

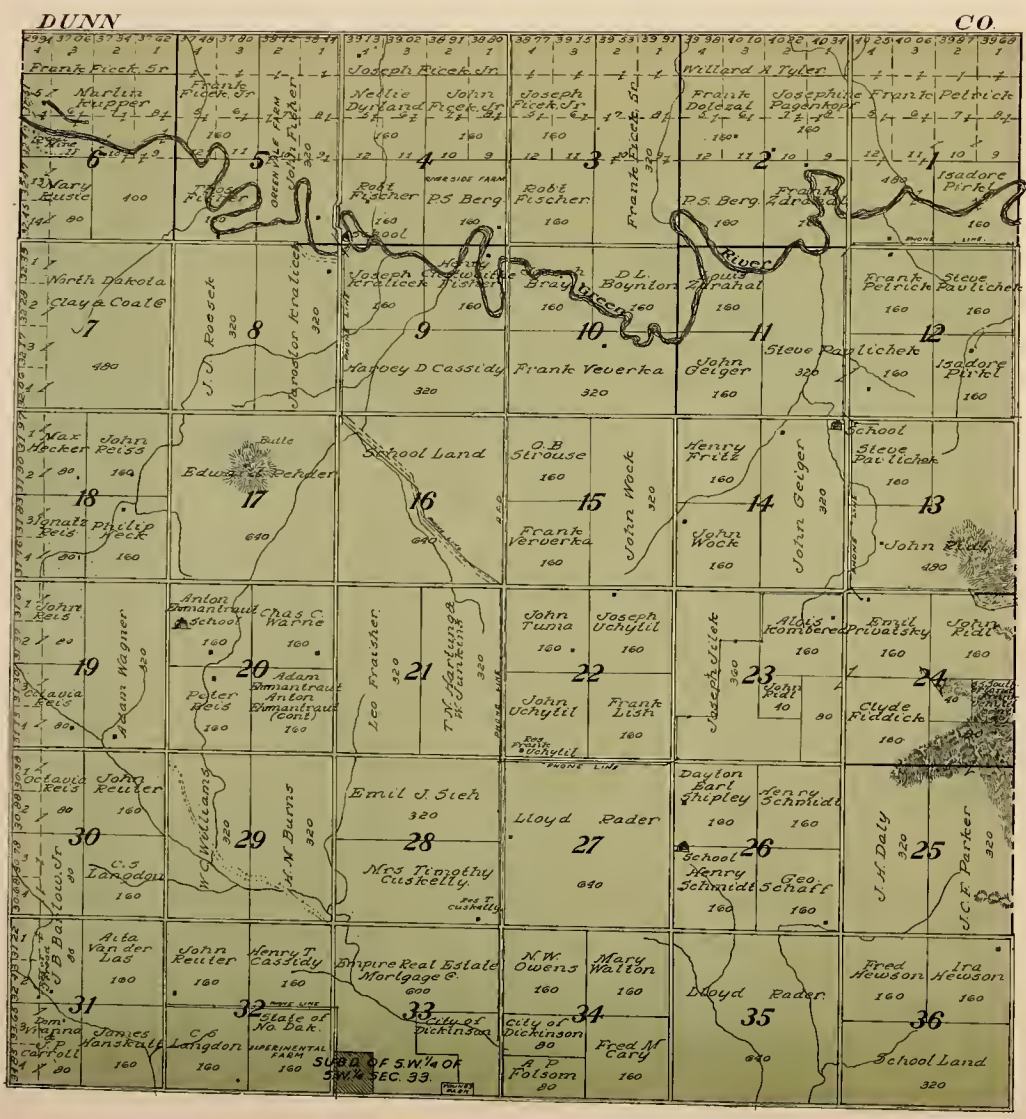
Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile




**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 96 W.**  
 OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile

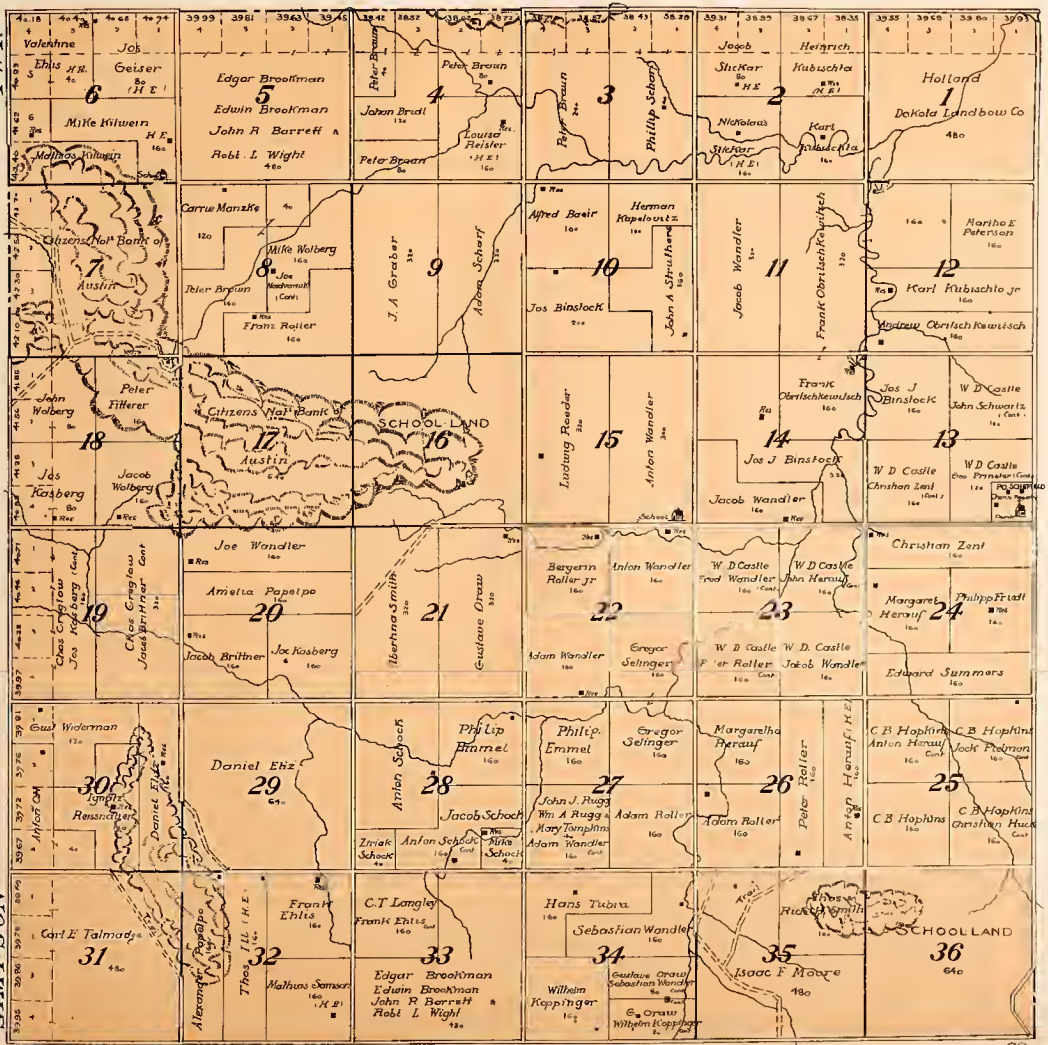
### GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP




  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W.**  
 OF THE 5th P. M.  
 Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile

TWP.

SIMPSON

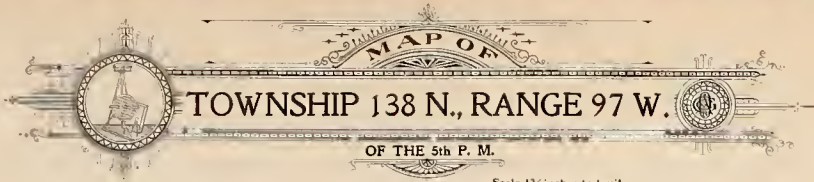


BILLINGS

CO. HETTINGER

CO.




  
**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 97 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**  
 Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile

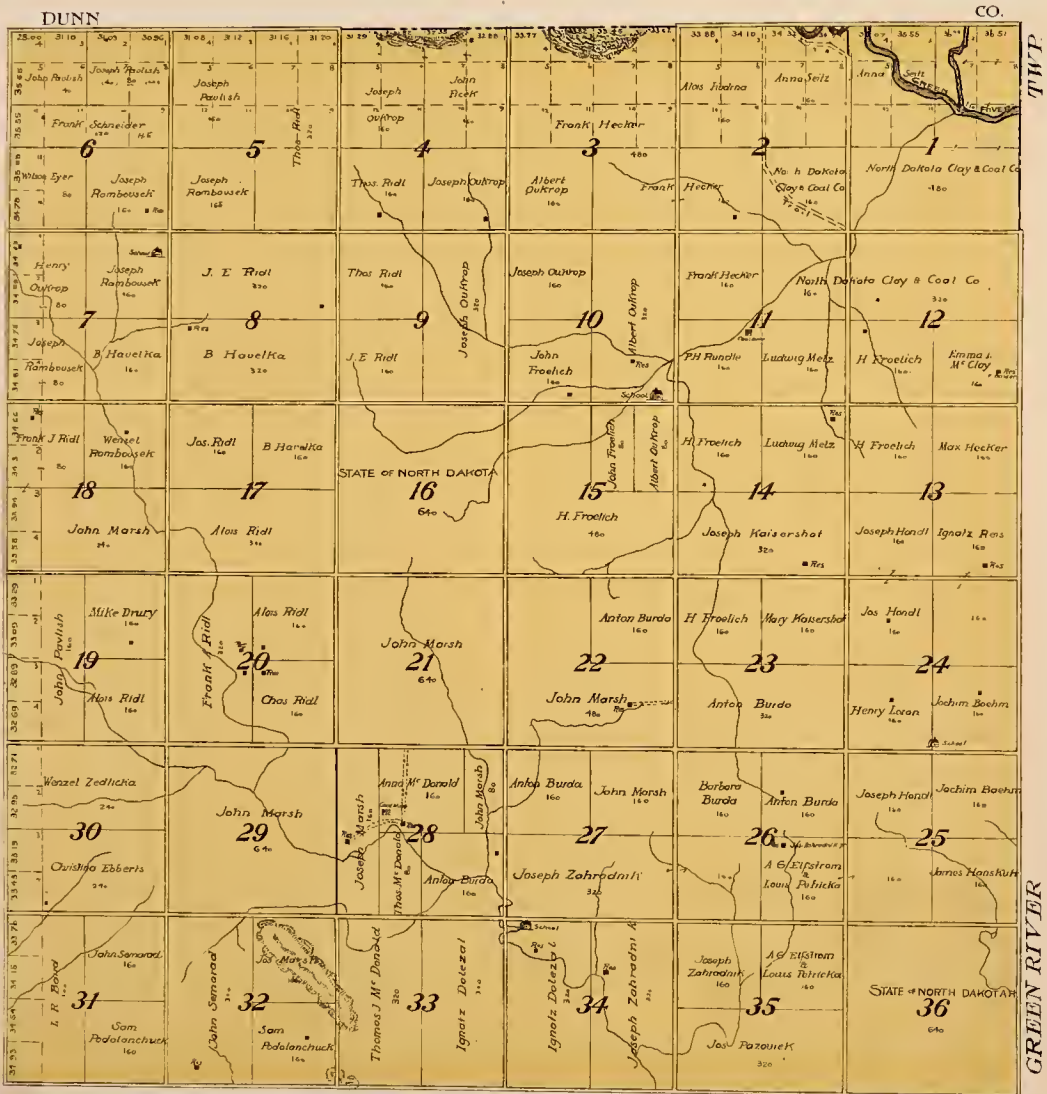



  
**MAP OF**
  
**TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 97 W.**
  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile

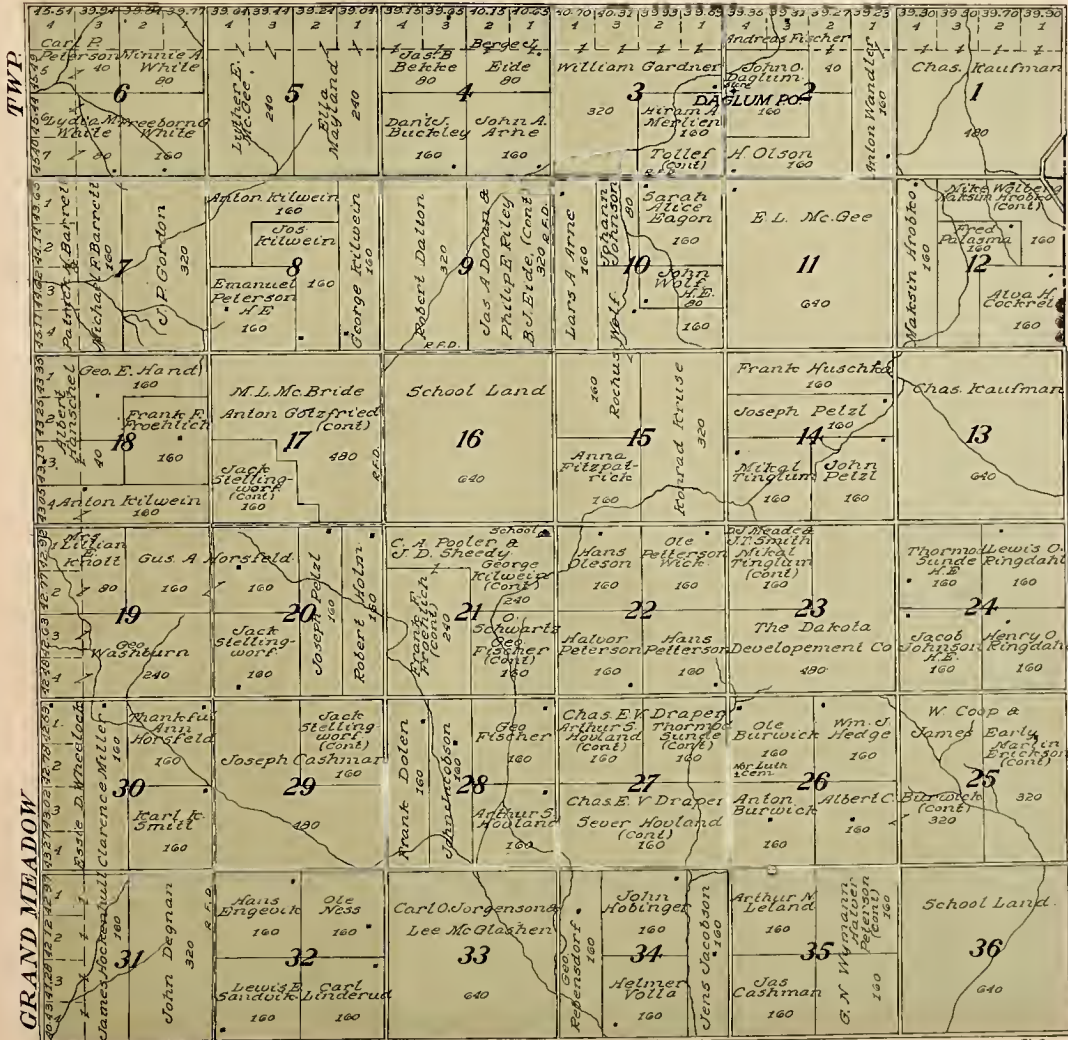


**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 97 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**  
 Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile



MAP OF  
**TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W.**  
 OF THE 5th P. M.  
 Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile

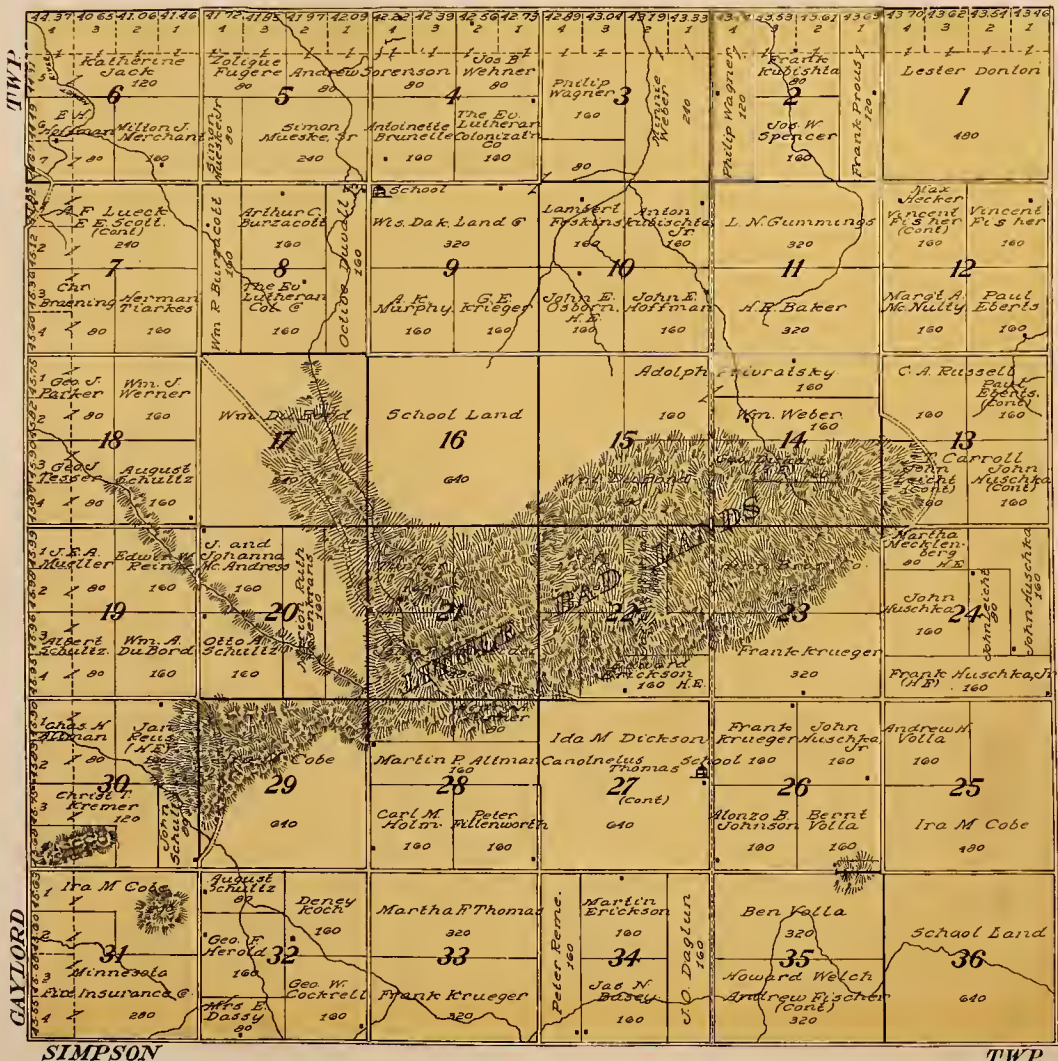
**SIMPSON TOWNSHIP**



BILLINGS

CO.

**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 98 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**  
 Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile




  
**MAP OF**
  
**TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 98 W.**
  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**
  
 Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



### GRAND MEADOW TOWNSHIP





**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 99 W.**  
 OF THE 5th P. M.  
 Scale 1 3/4 inches to 1 mile

**GAYLORD TOWNSHIP**



**MAP OF**  
**TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 99 W.**  
**OF THE 5th P. M.**  
 Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile



BILLINGS

EXPLAN

TWP.


  
**MAP OF**
  
**TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W.**
  
 OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 1 1/4 inches to 1 mile





**NORTH DAKOTA.** Admitted as a Territory, March 2, 1859. Admitted as a State, Feb. 22, 1889.

**Lead.** 7,033 square miles. **Water.** 654 square miles. **Total.** 7,687 square miles. **Population, 1900.** 577,000. **Capital.** Bismarck.

**COUNTIES.**

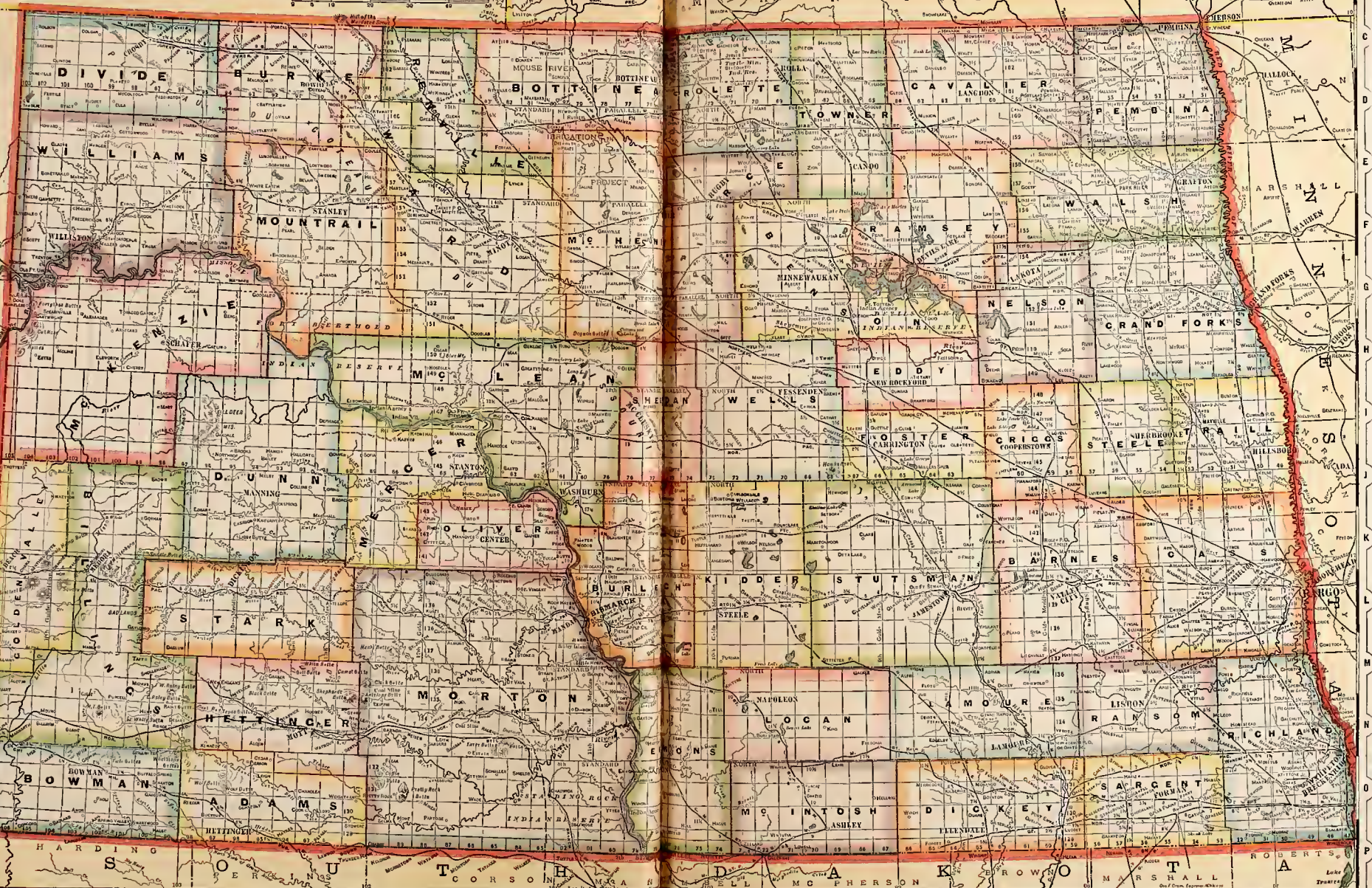
Adams	10,140	Beauregard	10,140
Barnes	10,140	Bismarck	10,140
Burdick	10,140	Bozeman	10,140
Butte	10,140	Brown	10,140
Cass	10,140	Chapman	10,140
Cavalier	10,140	Chilton	10,140
Central	10,140	Clark	10,140
Chapman	10,140	Clearwater	10,140
Chilton	10,140	Collins	10,140
Clark	10,140	Conover	10,140
Clearwater	10,140	Cook	10,140
Collins	10,140	Costa	10,140
Conover	10,140	Cramer	10,140
Cook	10,140	Crow	10,140
Costa	10,140	DeLoach	10,140
Cramer	10,140	Dewar	10,140
Crow	10,140	Dillingham	10,140
DeLoach	10,140	Dodge	10,140
Dewar	10,140	Dolan	10,140
Dillingham	10,140	Dunbar	10,140
Dodge	10,140	Dunsmuir	10,140
Dolan	10,140	Eaton	10,140
Dunbar	10,140	Edwards	10,140
Dunsmuir	10,140	Ellison	10,140
Eaton	10,140	Ellison	10,140
Edwards	10,140	Ellison	10,140
Ellison	10,140	Ellison	10,140

**TOWNS.**

Abercrombie	200	Chapman	200
Adams	200	Chilton	200
Adams	200	Clark	200
Adams	200	Clearwater	200
Adams	200	Collins	200
Adams	200	Conover	200
Adams	200	Cook	200
Adams	200	Costa	200
Adams	200	Cramer	200
Adams	200	Crow	200
Adams	200	DeLoach	200
Adams	200	Dewar	200
Adams	200	Dillingham	200
Adams	200	Dodge	200
Adams	200	Dolan	200
Adams	200	Dunbar	200
Adams	200	Dunsmuir	200
Adams	200	Eaton	200
Adams	200	Edwards	200
Adams	200	Ellison	200
Adams	200	Ellison	200

# NORTH DAKOTA

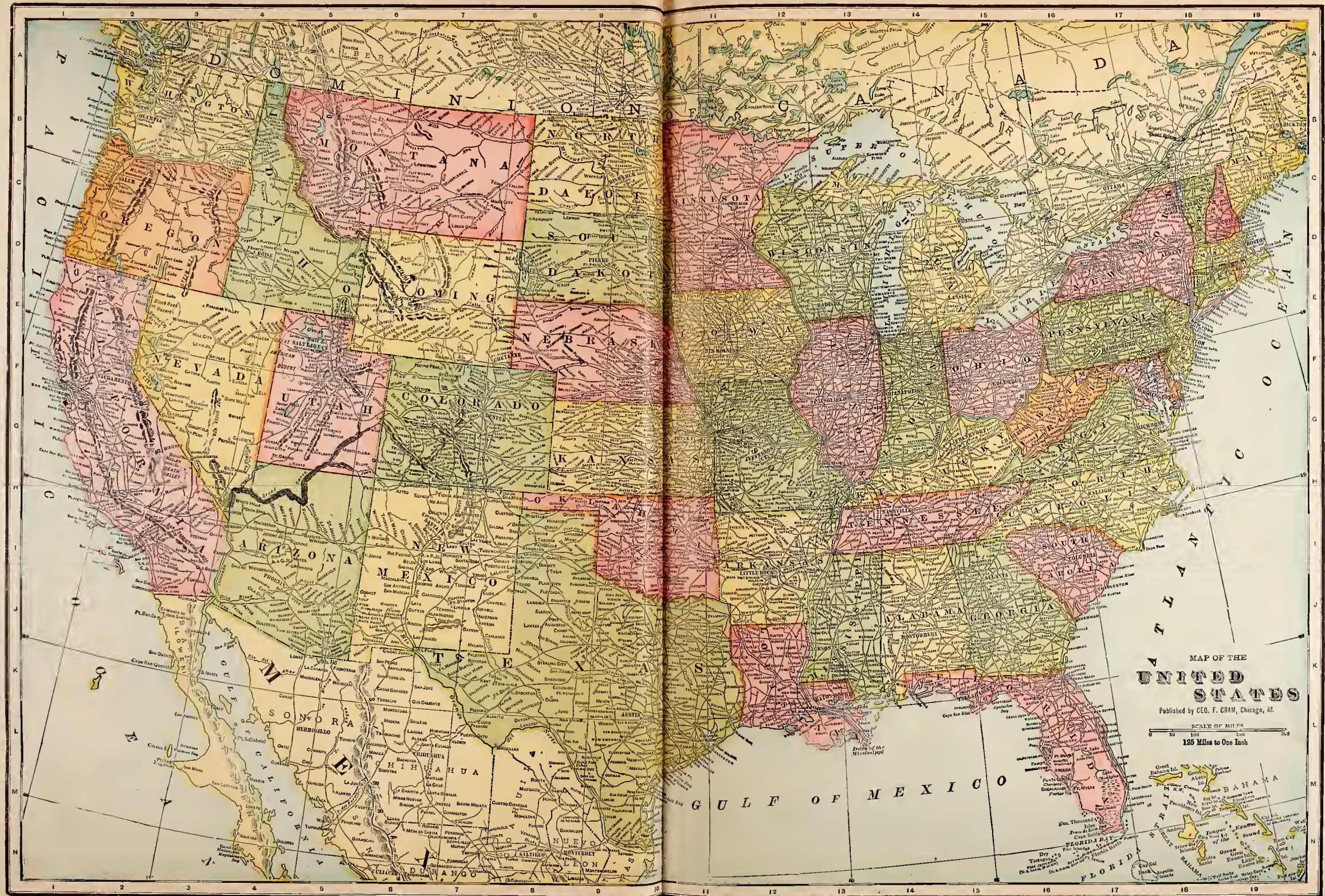
Published by GEO. F. CRAM, Chicago, Ill.



**INDEX.**

Adams	10,140	Beauregard	10,140
Barnes	10,140	Bismarck	10,140
Burdick	10,140	Bozeman	10,140
Butte	10,140	Brown	10,140
Cass	10,140	Chapman	10,140
Cavalier	10,140	Chilton	10,140
Central	10,140	Clark	10,140
Chapman	10,140	Clearwater	10,140
Chilton	10,140	Collins	10,140
Clark	10,140	Conover	10,140
Clearwater	10,140	Cook	10,140
Collins	10,140	Costa	10,140
Conover	10,140	Cramer	10,140
Cook	10,140	Crow	10,140
Costa	10,140	DeLoach	10,140
Cramer	10,140	Dewar	10,140
Crow	10,140	Dillingham	10,140
DeLoach	10,140	Dodge	10,140
Dewar	10,140	Dolan	10,140
Dillingham	10,140	Dunbar	10,140
Dodge	10,140	Dunsmuir	10,140
Dolan	10,140	Eaton	10,140
Dunbar	10,140	Edwards	10,140
Dunsmuir	10,140	Ellison	10,140
Eaton	10,140	Ellison	10,140





MAP OF THE  
**UNITED STATES**

Published by GEO. F. GRAM, Chicago, Ill.

SCALE OF MILES  
0 100 200 300  
125 Miles to One Inch

GULF OF MEXICO

FLORIDA BAHAMA







Dimensions of the Earth.

Table with 2 columns: Dimension, Miles. Includes Equatorial Diameter, Surface Area, Circumference, Area of the Earth, and Lead Surface.

Principal Salt Lakes.

Table with 3 columns: Lake or Sea, Country, Area Sq. M., Elev. Ft. Lists lakes like Caspian Sea, Aral Sea, and Great Salt Lake.

Principal Freshwater Lakes.

Table with 3 columns: Lake or Sea, Country, Area Sq. M., Elev. Ft. Lists lakes like Superior, Michigan, and Huron.

Longest Rivers.

Table with 3 columns: Name, Country, Length, Miles. Lists rivers like Nile, Amazon, and Mississippi.

Arms of the World.

Table with 3 columns: Country, Arms, Miles. Lists arms for various countries like U.S., France, and Germany.

Navies of the World.

Table with 3 columns: Country, Navies, Miles. Lists navies for various countries like U.S., France, and Germany.

Table with 10 columns: Countries, Capitals, Area, Population, Commerce, National Debts, Revenue, Expenditure. Lists countries from Argentina to India.

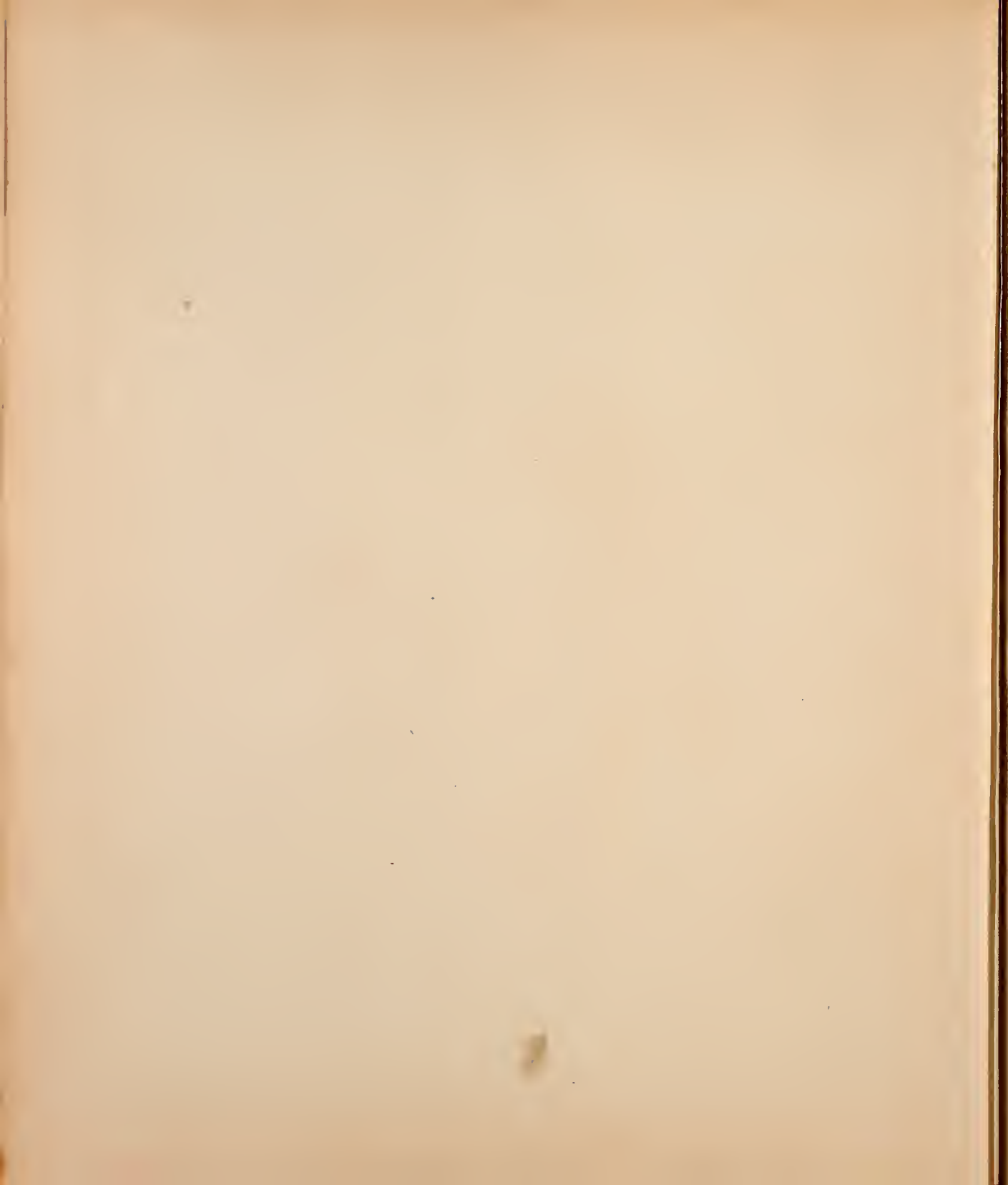
Table with 10 columns: Countries, Capitals, Area, Population, Commerce, National Debts, Revenue, Expenditure. Lists countries from Italy to Venezuela.



Table with 2 columns: Countries, Miles. Lists countries and their corresponding mileages, including Africa and Asia.

Table with 2 columns: Countries, Miles. Lists countries and their corresponding mileages, including Europe, South America, and West Indies.

Table with 2 columns: Countries, Miles. Lists countries and their corresponding mileages, including Telegraph Mileage of the World.



# PATRONS' REFERENCE DIRECTORY

OF

## Stark County, North Dakota

EXPLANATION.—The abbreviations are as follows: S. for Section, T. for Township, R. for Range, P. O. for Post-office address. Where no Section Number or Township is given, it will be understood that the party resides within the limits of the village or city named, and, in such cases, the post-office address is the same as the place of residence, unless otherwise stated.

Abraham, Alex, Farmer, S. 27, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Abraham was born in Minnesota in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Anna Benson; they are the parents of two children.  
 Abrahamson, Christian, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Abrahamson was born in Norway in 1840 and settled in Stark County in 1883.  
 Alcott, Eva M., Farming, S. 30, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. 1907.  
 Allen, Frank A., Farmer, S. 18, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Allen was born in Michigan in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Helwig Lew; they are the parents of one child.  
 Alpert, Otto, Farmer, S. 17, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Alpert was born in Germany in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1884. He is married to Magdalena Lippert; they are the parents of six children.  
 Altman, Martha, Farmer, S. 23, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Altman was born in Wisconsin in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Marion R. Rosenberger.  
 Aman, Jacob, Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Aman was born in Russia in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Agatha Bekrohn; they are the parents of seven children.  
 Anderson, Christian, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Anderson was born in Norway in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1906.  
 Anderson, Gus, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Anderson was born in Norway in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1883. He is married to Ellen Hagen; they are the parents of three children.  
 Anton, Jacob, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Anton was born in Hungary in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Annie Welch; they are the parents of seven children.  
 Anton, Joseph, Farmer, S. 1, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Anton was born in Hungary in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Regina Schler; they are the parents of five children.  
 Anton, Nick, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Anton was born in Hungary in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1895. He is married to Anna Lech; they are the parents of four children.  
 Arndt, Andrew L., Farmer, S. 21, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Arndt was born in Minnesota in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Mary Killian; they are the parents of two children. Mr. Arndt has served as School Director.  
 Arne, John, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Arne was born in Norway in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Lizze Underland; they are the parents of three children. Mr. Arne has served as Township Constable.  
 Arne, Lars A., Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Arne was born in Norway in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Lizze Underland; they are the parents of three children. Mr. Arne has served as Township Constable.  
 Arnold, Bernard, Editor Der Volksfreund, Richardson.  
 Arnold, Matthias, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Arnold was born in Hungary in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Barbara Bartole; they are the parents of thirteen children.  
 Ayers, M. L., Publisher The Dickinson Press, Dickinson.

1904. He is married to Katherine Siler; they are the parents of four children.  
 Berg, John E., Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Berg was born in Sweden in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1909.  
 Bergeneher, Adam, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Bergeneher was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Katie Rech; they have four children.  
 Berger, Frank, Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Berger was born in Russia in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Rosa Hech; they are the parents of eight children. Mr. Berger served in the Russia and Turkey War 1877-1878.  
 Berger, John F., Farmer, S. 30, T. 141, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Berger was born in Russia in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married and is the father of nine children.  
 Bery, H. C., Attorney at Law, Dickinson. 1904.  
 Bichigi, Adam, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Bichigi was born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Verria Wasak; they are the parents of one child.  
 Biel, Adam, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Biel was born in Hungary in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Elizabeth Heintz; they are the parents of five children.  
 Biel, Ernest, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Biel was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Mary Arndts.  
 Biel, Nick, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Biel was born in Hungary in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Theresa Lech; they are the parents of four children.  
 Billman, Jacob, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Billman was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Mary Best; they are the parents of four children.  
 Binstock, Joseph, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Binstock was born in Russia in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Regina Koller; they are the parents of four children.  
 Birgenheiser, Franz, Farmer, S. 13, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Birgenheiser was born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Mary Ekkert; they are the parents of five children.  
 Bishop & Knopp, (E. P. Bishop & Walter Knopp) The City Drug Store, Drugs and Stationery, Belfield.  
 Bishop & Wiebke, (E. P. Bishop & Geo. C. Wiebke) Dealers in Shell and Heavy Hardware, Furniture and Undertaking, Belfield.  
 Blasy, Martin, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Blasy was born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1895. He is married to Katie Martin; they are the parents of eight children.  
 Blier, P., Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Blier was born in Germany in 1849 and settled in Stark County in 1886. He is married to Margaret Koether; they have six children.  
 Bloom, Robert, Mx., Farmer, S. 8, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Bloom was born in Germany in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1883. He is married to Bertha Shable; they are the parents of four children.  
 Bobb, M., Farmer, S. 12, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Bobb was born in Illinois in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1887. He is married to Anna Hagen; they are the parents of four children. Mr. Bobb has served as President School Board.  
 Bogers, John, Farmer, S. 5, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Bogers was born in Holland in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Gertrude Voerst.  
 Bogner, Frank, Farmer, S. 15, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Bogner was born in Hungary in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1907.  
 Bogner, Peter, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Bogner was born in Hungary in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1903.  
 Bolling, William, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Bolling was born in Germany in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1908.  
 Bohm, Joseph, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Bohm was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Mary Mitchell; they are the parents of one child.  
 Bolte, Fred, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Bolte was born in Germany in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Elizabeth Hubert; they are the parents of six children.  
 Boltz, Nick J., Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Boltz was born in Wisconsin in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Carey; they are the parents of two children.  
 Bonnes, Harry, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Bonnes was born in Wisconsin in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Zella Norns; they are the parents of one child.  
 Boresh, Frank, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Boresh was born in Russia in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Francis Kolask; they are the parents of two children.

Boulger & Hughes, (J. V. Boulger and E. J. Hughes) Furniture, Carpets and Undertaking, Dickinson. Established 1902.  
 Boyau, John, (Firm of English & Boyau) Lumber and Building Material, Belfield. Mr. Boyau has served as Councilman.  
 Bratberg, Peter, Farmer, S. 31, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Bratberg was born in Norway in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Carrie Vinger; they are the parents of five children.  
 Brann, Peter, (With Dickinson Roller Milling Co.) Grain and Rancber, Dickinson.  
 Braulick, Joseph, Farmer, S. 33, T. 141, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Braulick was born in Russia in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1913.  
 Breun, L., Farmer and Rancher, S. 26, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Breun was born in Wisconsin in 1871 and came to Stark County in 1884. He is married to Isabella Olson; they are the parents of four children.  
 Breun, John H., Real Estate and Loans, Richardson. 1883.  
 Brinkmeyer, Chas. E., Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. New England. Mr. Brinkmeyer was born in Ohio in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Mary Fernier; they are the parents of two children.  
 Brinster, George, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Brinster was born in Russia in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Magdalena Selinger; they are the parents of seven children.  
 Britter, Jacob, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Britter was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Minnie Mischel; they are the parents of two children.  
 Brodie, J. F., Real Estate, General Manager The Consolidated Coal Co., Dickinson. 1893.  
 Brodman, Louis, Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Brodman was born in Austria in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Louisa Richter; they are the parents of three children.  
 Brooking, R. S., Rancher, Breeder of Belgian and Percheron Horses, S. 10, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Brooking was born in Maine in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1880.  
 Brown, John, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Brown was born in Hungary in 1837 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Annie Meyer; they have five children.  
 Brown, Mary, Farmer, S. 23, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Brown was born in Russia in 1858 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Francis Helfrich; they are the parents of one child.  
 Brown, Thomas, Farmer, S. 23, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson.  
 Brunelle, Majorque, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 90, P. O. Gærdol. Mr. Brunelle was born in Canada in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Anna Sawagen; they are the parents of seven children.  
 Brunet, Hector, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Brunet was born in New York in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1907.  
 Buckley, D. J., Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Buckley was born in New York in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1905. Mr. Buckley is married to Carrie Johnson; they are the parents of five children. Mr. Buckley has served as President of School Board and Chairman of Township Board.  
 Bump, Albert, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gærdol. Mr. Bump was born in New York in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Nell Macy; they are the parents of one child.  
 Burnett, M. M., Manager, Dickinson Abstract and Real Estate Co., Abstractor, Leans and Real Estate, Dickinson.  
 Burwick, Albert, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Burwick was born in Iowa in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Mary Peterson; they are the parents of one child.  
 Burwick, Anton, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Burwick was born in Norway in 1843 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Leana Husby; they are the parents of seven children.  
 Burwick, Ole, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Burwick was born in Iowa in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1896. He is married to Hanna Brandt; they are the parents of three children. Mr. Burwick has served as Township Clerk.

Cameron, W. H., Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Cameron was born in Iowa in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Lyla J. Robinson; they are the parents of one child.  
 Carey, Martin, Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Carey was born in Wisconsin in 1890 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Tracy; they are the parents of eleven children.  
 Carroll, S. L., Livery and Feed Stable, Dickinson. Mr. Carroll was born in Minnesota in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Helen I. Waga; they are the parents of five children.

Carter, Judge W. A., County Judge and Editor Recorder-Post, Dickinson, 1882.

Carter & Whaley, Proprietors The Recorder-Post, Dickinson.

Casby & Burgess, W. D. Casby and H. A. Burgess) Attorneys at Law, Dickinson. Established 1911.

Cassidy, Wm. P., Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Cassidy was born in Wisconsin in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Marie Founer; they are the parents of six children.

Chapman, S. J., Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Chapman was born in Ohio in 1849 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to the parent of four children.

Chaska, Albert J., Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Chaska was born in Wisconsin in 1886 and settled in Stark County in 1917. He is married to Marie Founer.

Chitwood, John R., Farmer, S. S., T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Chitwood was born in Wisconsin in 1882 and settled in the county in 1898. He married Mame Eggers; they are the parents of two children.

City Drug Store, The, (E. P. Bishop and Walter Knopp) Drugs and Stationery, Belfield. Established 1912.

Cody, J. S., Dealer in General Merchandise, Zenith. Mr. Cody was born in Minnesota in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1910.

Colgrove, Charles, Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Colgrove was born in Anstralia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1888. He is married to Katie Gulsoor; they are parents of four children.

Colson, W. A., Farmer, S. 10, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. 1883. He is married to Myrtle Keach.

Conlon, John, Farmer, S. 24, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Conlon was born in Ireland in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1883. He is married to J. Schaeffer; they are the parents of fifteen children.

Coulson, John, Jr., Farmer, S. 34, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Coulson, Jr., was born in Stark County in 1884.

Consolidated Coal Co., The, A. P. Peake, President, J. F. Brodie, General Manager, Miners and Shippers of White Ash Lignite, Dickinson. Established 1893.

Cooke, W. H., Farmer, S. 25, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Cooke was born in Indiana in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1888. He is married to Olla E. Saunders; they are the parents of fourteen children.

Coulter, T. J., Farmer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Coulter was born in Pennsylvania in 1838 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Winnie B. Bruce; they are the parents of two children.

Crawford, Judge W. C., District Judge 10th Judicial District, Dickinson, 1904.

Crowl-Schneeber Co., Department Store, Dickinson. Established 1892.

Colver, E. D., Farmer, S. 25, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Colver was born in Wisconsin in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to E. Walker; they are the parents of four children. Mr. Colver served as School Director.

Current-Heffron Abstract Co., Abstracts of Title, Dickinson. Established 1908.

Currie, M. L., Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. 1907.

Cusckelly, Joseph, Ranchman, Dickinson, 1887.

Cusckelly, Tim, Farmer, S. 28, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Cusckelly was born in Stark County in 1884.

Daglum, J. O., Dealer in General Merchandise, Daglum. Mr. Daglum was born in Norway in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Betha Olson.

Dakota Fuel Co., Amstin H. Pelton, Superintendent, Miners and Shippers of Quality Lignite Coal, Dickinson and Belfield, Dickinson.

Dakota National Bank, General Banking, Dickinson.

Daly, Pat, Switchman and Farmer, S. 4, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Daly was born in Ireland in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Belle McCabe; they are the parents of one child.

Darrheim, Johann, Farmer, S. 34, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Darrheim was born in Russia in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Christina Altelt; they are the parents of seven children.

David, Frank, Farmer, S. 18, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. David was born in Hungary in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Mary Herold.

David, H. W., Farmer, S. 10, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. David was born in New York in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Lena Burger; they are the parents of three children.

Davis, H. E., Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Davis was born in Missouri in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Ora B. Moore; they are the parents of three children.

Davis, R. C., President First National Bank and Postmaster, Belfield, 1913.

Davis & Bowen, Drs., (Dr. H. A. Davis and Dr. J. W. Bowen), Physicians and Surgeons, Dickinson.

Decker, Christ, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Decker was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Annie M. Hecker; they are the parents of three children.

Decker, Daniel, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Decker was born in Russia in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Katherine Jahner; they are the parents of ten children.

Decker, Emil, Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Decker was born in Russia in 1889 and came to Stark County in 1893. He is married to Leokadia Wanzler; they are the parents of one child.

Decker, Peter, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Decker was born in Russia in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Rosie Froelich; they are the parents of eight children.

Dence, Harry, Publisher The Register, Dickinson. Established 1903.

Delaney, B. B., Farmer, S. 3, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Delaney was born in Ohio in 1832 and settled in Stark County in 1867. He is married to Algard Hill; they are the parents of nine children.

Der Volksfreund, Pather Bernard Arnold, Editor, Newspaper, Richardson. Established 1914.

Deternann, B. J. & Co., Dealers in General Merchandise, Belfield.

Dickerson, Abstract & Real Estate Co., W. F. Burnett, President, M. M. Burnett, Manager, J. C. McBride, Secretary and Treasurer, Abstractors and Real Estate, Dickinson. Established 1903.

Dickinson Land & Loan Co., Louis Petricka & H. J. Blanchard, Lands, Loans, Insurance, etc., Dickinson. Established 1910.

Dickinson Library, L. R. Banta, President, Miss Josephine Hargrave, Librarian, Dickinson.

Dickinson Mercantile, Dickinson, President, H. C. Christensen, Vice President, G. H. Dickinson, Secretary and Treasurer, Groceries and Grocers' Furnishings, Dickinson. Established 1893.

Dickinson & Stator, Co., Dr. H. A. Davis and Robt. W. Devoe, Proprietors, Auto Oil, Supplies, Dickinson. Established 1910.

Dickinson Press, The, M. L. Ayers, Editor and Publisher, Newspaper, Dickinson. Established 1883.

Dickinson Roller Mill Co., Peter Braun and John Obwigewetz) Manufacturers of Flour, Feed and Grain, Dickinson. Established 1904.

Diele, Christ, Jr., Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Diele was born in Russia in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Katie Gulsoor; they are the parents of five children.

Diele, Henry, Farmer, S. 24, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Diele was born in Russia in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to K. Saller; they are the parents of two children.

Diers, August, Farmer, S. 3, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Diers was born in Minnesota in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Lillian Heuer; they are the parents of three children.

Dignam, Rev. John, Clergyman, St. Patrick's Catholic Church, also Holy Cross Church, Dickinson.

Dingman, Frank A., Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Dingman was born in Wisconsin in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1888. He is married to Gertrude Klentz; they are the parents of two children.

Ditthamer, Wm., Farmer, S. 32, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Ditthamer was born in Germany in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1885. He is married to Bertha Klentz; they are the parents of two children.

Dobie, Wm., Farmer, S. 18, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Dobie was born in England in 1843 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Lizzie Jany; they are the parents of five children.

Dobitz, Joseph, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Dobitz was born in Hungary in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1896. He is married to Katie Gulsoor; they have seven children.

Dobner, Frank, Jr., Farmer, S. 12, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Dobner was born in Austria in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Flora Keller; they are the parents of one child. Mr. Dobner has served as Deputy Road Superintendent.

Dolecek, John, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dolecek was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Anne Koller; they are the parents of seven children.

Dolecek, John, Farmer, S. 27, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dolecek was born in Russia in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to Emily Frank; they are the parents of three children.

Dolecek, Kleuzant, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Dolecek was born in Russia in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Mary Weitz; they are the parents of four children.

Dolezal, Ignatz, Farmer, S. 34, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dolezal was born in Austria in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Fanny Kutz; they are the parents of nine children. Mr. Dolezal has served as School Director.

Dolliver, Fred D., Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dolliver was born in Minnesota in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Anne Beal; they are the parents of seven children.

Dolcschek, Max, Farmer, S. 27, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dolcschek was born in Russia in 1856 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Mary Blotz; they are the parents of two children.

Dorwig & Duckhorn Co., Dealers in General Merchandise, Gladstone.

Dorsey, Alfred, Farmer, S. 27, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dorsey was born in Hungary in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Lucy Beach; they are the parents of four children.

Duchhorn, Anton, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Duchhorn was born in Hungary in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Emelia Egger; they are the parents of five children.

Dukat, Frank, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dukat was born in Russia in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1886. He is married to Barbara Seida; they are the parents of six children.

Dukatz, Joseph, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Dukatz was born in Hungary in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Krista Weitz; they are the parents of six children.

Dukatz, Ludwig, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Dukatz was born in Russia in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Katrina Hegl; they are the parents of seven children.

Dukatz, Kasold, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Dukatz was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Mary A. Hegl; they are the parents of six children.

Dukatz, Naver, Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dukatz was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Isabella Steiner; they are the parents of one child. Mr. Dukatz has served as School Director.

Dukhorn, John, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Dukhorn was born in Hungary in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Theresa Haas; they are the parents of two children.

DuVal, Armin E., Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. DuVal was born in North Dakota in 1882 and came to Stark County in 1907.

Duval, M. J., Farmer, S. 13, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Duval was born in North Dakota in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Abbie Farver; they are the parents of one child.

Dvorsk, Frank, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson.

Dvorsk, John A., Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dvorsk was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1904.

Dworsiek, John D., Farmer, Dickinson. Mr. Dworsiek was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Mary Fawcett; they are the parents of three children.

Dymnick, George, Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Dymnick was born in Austria in 1886 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Ida Johnson; they are the parents of one child.

Mr. Ehrnraut was born in Russia in 1887 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Margaret Pettler; they are the parents of six children.

Eichelberg, Alfred, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Eichelberg was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1908.

Eide, E. J., Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Eide was born in Norway in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Mary Anne; they are the parents of five children. Mr. Eide has served as School Clerk and Township Assessor.

Eliz, Daniel, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Eliz was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Annie Schmitt; they are the parents of three children.

Elkin, B. T., Farmer, S. 3, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Elkin was born in Norway in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1888. He is married to Mary Jensen; they have seven children. Mr. Elkin has served as School Director.

Elkins, John, Farmer, S. 9, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Elkins was born in Minnesota in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1898. He is married to Millie Knudson.

Emmel, Hulp, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Emmel was born in Russia in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Barbara Schlotz; they are the parents of twelve children.

Enrich, George, Farmer, S. 4, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Enrich was born in Pennsylvania in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1908.

Engelhartman, Swan, Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Engelhartman was born in Norway in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Ida Johnson; they are the parents of five children.

Engewik, Hans, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Engewik was born in Norway in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Karen Olson; they are the parents of one child.

English & Boyam, Dealers in Lumber and Building Material, Belfield. Established 1905.

Erbloesser, Chas., Farmer, S. 25, T. 141, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Erbloesser was born in Wisconsin in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Karin Detels; they are the parents of six children.

Erickson, Ethred, Farmer, S. 22, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Erickson was born in Minnesota in 1899 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Hattie Bailey; they are the parents of two children. He has served as Township Clerk.

Erickson, W. H., Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Erickson was born in Indiana in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Margaret Clark; they are the parents of one child. Mr. Erickson has served as Township Assessor.

Eskstrand, Martin H., Farmer, S. 4, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Eskstrand was born in Norway in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Marie Davis.

Essert, Stephan, Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Essert was born in Austria in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Kienner; they are the parents of four children.

Everett Abstract Co., The, W. R. Everett, President, Abstracts of Title, Dickinson.

Everett Real Estate & Loan Co., W. R. Everett, Manager and United States Commissioner, Lands, First Mortgage Farm Loans, Dickinson. Established 1908.

Farmers & Merchants State Bank, General Banking, Taylor.

Faulhaber, Joseph, Farmer, S. 3, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Faulhaber was born in Hungary in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Saltheza Freer; they are the parents of six children.

Feimer, Mathias, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Feimer was born in Hungary in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Katie Brockley; they are the parents of two children.

Fenno, W. S., Farmer, S. 8, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Fenno was born in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1881.

Fieck, Joseph, Farmer, S. 2, T. 141, R. 96, P. O. New Haven. Mr. Fieck was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Mary Haul; they are the parents of six children.

Fieck, Joseph, Farmer, S. 4, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Fieck was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1904.

Filipi, Karel, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Filipi was born in Russia in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Abolonia Gardner; they are the parents of ten children.

Finger, Rudolph, General Store and Meat Market, South Heart. Mr. Finger was born in Iowa in 1838 and settled in Stark County in 1868. He is married to Mary Wilson; they are the parents of six children. Mr. Finger has served as President School Board.

First National Bank of Belfield, R. C. Davis, President, J. O. Milsten, Cashier, General Banking, Belfield. Established 1906.

First National Bank, A. Hilliard, President; V. H. Stickney, Vice President; R. H. Johnson, Cashier; General Banking, Dickinson.

Fischer, Andrew, Farmer, South Heart, P. O. Daglum.

Fischer was born in Russia in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Abolonia Gardner; they are the parents of ten children.

Fischer, Frank, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Fischer was born in Russia in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Anne Frank; they are the parents of eleven children.

Fischer, George, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Fischer was born in Russia in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Mary Brill; they are the parents of nine children.

Fischer, Gottlieb, Farmer, S. 1, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Helron. Mr. Fischer was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Ketjeva Vesenbur; they are the parents of four children.

Fisher, John, Farmer, S. 5, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Fisher was born in England in 1836 and settled in Stark County in 1862. Mr. Fisher has served as Clerk of the courts and is the parent of four children.

Fisher, Vincent, Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Fisher was born in Russia in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Annie Fieck; they are the parents of two children.

Flink, Franz, Farmer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Flink was born in Russia in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Rosa Kastner; they are the parents of six children.

Flusk, John, Farmer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Flusk was born in Russia in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to R. Schlammann; they are the parents of twelve children.

Focht, Anton, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Focht was born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1896. He is married to Auguie Neuchaus; they have four children.

Follmer, Mathias, Farmer, S. 5, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Follmer was born in Hungary in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Magdalena Remsing; they are the parents of three children.

Folsom, James A., P. County Justice of Peace, Dickinson. 1902.

Forster, Adam, Livestock, Feed and Sale Stable, Richardson. 1899.

Forster, Jacob J., Farmer, S. 25, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Forster was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Mary Klug; they are the parents of five children.

Forster, Joseph, Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Forster was born in Russia in 1883 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to Ottila Barz; they are the parents of three children.

Frachik, Wandler, Farmer, S. 25, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Frachik was born in Russia in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Francis Kautz; they have nine children.

Frank, Anton, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Frank was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Katherine Wandler.

Frank, Frank M., Farmer, S. 34, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Frank was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Dittor Richter, they are the parents of five children.

Frank, Franz, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Frank was born in Hungary in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Magy Kasser.

Frank, John, Farmer, S. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Frank was born in Russia in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1899. He is married to Francis Hecker; they are the parents of two children.

Frank, Lawrence, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Frank was born in Russia in 1883 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to Annie M. Wock; they are the parents of three children.

Frank, Stephan, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Frank was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Clementina Hecht; they are the parents of six children.

Frank, Weniella, Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Frank was born in Russia in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Mary Tang; they are the parents of eight children.

Franzel, John, Farmer, S. 25, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Franzel was born in Russia in 1885 and came to Stark County in 1899. He is married to Rose Miller; they are the parents of three children.

Franzel, Joseph, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Franzel was born in Russia in 1892 and came to Stark County in 1899. He is married to Mathilda Hattenbauer; they are the parents of one child.

Freald, Joseph, Farmer, S. 31, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Freald was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Katie Reintout; they are the parents of six children.

Freer, Anton, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Freer was born in Hungary in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Eva Schwager; they are the parents of four children.

Friedl, Philipp, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Friedl was born in Russia in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Katie Schmidt; they are the parents of eight children.

Friesz, Peter, Farmer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Friesz was born in Russia in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Lida Garhart; they are the parents of three children.

Froehlich, Joe, Farmer, S. 22, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Froehlich was born in Russia in 1876 and came to Stark County in 1885. He is married to Francis Steiner; they are the parents of four children.

Fugere, Louis, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Fugere was born in Canada in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Lydia Saurage; they are the parents of seven children.

Fugere, Wilbrod, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Fugere was born in Canada in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Ann Beckler; they are the parents of ten children. Mr. Fugere has served as Township Supervisor and School Director.

Fugere, Zoltane, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Fugere was born in Canada in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Delia Dubois; they are the parents of seven children.

Gabbert, Herman, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Gabbert was born in Minnesota in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Martha Wiegand; they are the parents of two children.

Gabe, Adam, Farmer, S. 4, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Gabe was born in Wisconsin in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Bertha Henze; they are the parents of seven children. Mr. Gabe has served as School Director.

Gardner, Wm., Farmer, S. 3, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Gardner was born in Ohio in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Martha Merritt.

Gerecht, Joseph, Farmer, S. 12, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Gerecht was born in Russia in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Margaret Joksch; they are the parents of five children.

Gartner, Josef, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Gartner was born in Hungary in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Maluena Lutz; they are the parents of two children.

Gartner, Peter, Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Gartner was born in Russia in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1891. Mrs. Gartner is married to Peter Gartner; they are the parents of seven children.

Garvey, Timothy A., Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Garvey was born in South Dakota in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Annie Corley; they are the parents of one child.

Geiger, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Geiger was born in Russia in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Margaret Schmidt; they are the parents of seven children. Mr. Geiger has served as Township Supervisor.

Geiser, John J., Farmer, S. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Geiser was born in Stark County in 1891.

Gervais, Jos., Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Gervais was born in Russia in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Josephine Cassette; they are the parents of five children.

Gilmore, Alexander, Farmer, S. 32, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Gilmore was born in Scotland in 1834 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Lizzie McGowan; they are the parents of ten children.

Gilmore, George, Farmer and Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs, S. 30, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Gilmore was born in Wisconsin in

1879 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Klug.

Gilmore, H. M., Farmer, S. 32, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Gilmore was born in Wisconsin in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Lyle M. Felix; they are the parents of four children. Mr. Gilmore has served as Director of School Board.

Glass, Herman, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Glass was born in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1888. He is married to Anna Decker; they are the parents of seven children.

Glaizer, C. G., Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Glaizer was born in Minnesota in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Gleich, Fred, Farmer, S. 23, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Gleich was born in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1910.

Goetz, John, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Goetz was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Lena Spranger; they are the parents of five children.

Goetz, John P., Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Goetz was born in Hungary in 1881 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Josephine Emenuet; they are the parents of three children.

Goetz, Peter, Farmer, S. 27, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Goetz was born in Hungary in 1880 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Magdolna Grundhauser; they are the parents of seven children.

Goodridge-Cull Lumber Co., Oscar Simpson, Agent, Dealers in Lumber and Building Material, Belfield. Established 1906.

Grad, Clark, Farmer, S. 17, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Grad was born in Hungary in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Sophia Koenig; they are the parents of three children.

Grasser, Louis, Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Grasser was born in Hungary in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Lizzie Vauver; they are the parents of four children.

Gratz, George, Farmer, S. 4, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Gratz was born in Russia in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to B. Duesenbary; they are the parents of three children.

Greenwood, M. E., Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Greenwood was born in Nebraska in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Greenwood, Perle, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Greenwood was born in Nebraska in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Grenz, Gottfried, Farmer, S. 12, T. 133, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Grenz was born in Russia in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to A. Rachel Hoff; they are the parents of five children.

Gress, Aquilum, Farmer, S. 21, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Gress was born in Russia in 1882 and came to Stark County in 1893. Married to Clement Hoff; they are the parents of five children.

Griff, Call, The, J. A. Gavot, Proprietor, Dickinson. Established 1910.

Grosser, Franz, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Grosser was born in Hungary in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Mary Barter; they are the parents of four children.

Grogan, Pat, Farmer, S. 34, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Grogan was born in Illinois in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Jeanne Jensen.

Groth, Henry, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Groth was born in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1903.

Grundhauser, John, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Grundhauser was born in Hungary in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Anna Lutz; they are the parents of four children.

Guon, Simon, Dealer in General Merchandise, Dickinson. Established 1914.

Guyot, J. A., Proprietor The Grill Cafe, Dickinson.

Haas, John, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Haas was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Margareta Huth; they are the parents of seven children.

Haas, Michael, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Haas was born in Hungary in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Anna Beckler; they are the parents of five children.

Habari, Anton, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Habari was born in Hungary in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Bertha Henze; they are the parents of four children.

HAMBURG, Fred, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Hamburg was born in Germany in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Lizzie Massar; they are the parents of five children. Mr. Hamburg has served as School Director.

Hammerschmidt, Joseph, Farmer, S. 34, T. 141, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Hammerschmidt was born in Austria in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Mary Brankl; they are the parents of four children.

Hanel, Joseph, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Hanel was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Anne Hebel; they have six children.

Haney, H. E., Attorney-at-Law, Belfield. 1907.

Hanschel, A. F., Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Hanschel was born in Wisconsin in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Luella Hani.

Hanson, G. H., Real Estate, Loans and Investments, Dickinson. 1898.

Hanson, P. A., Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Hanson was born in Sweden in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1908.

Hardner, Carl, Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Hardner was born in Switzerland in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1887. He is married to Katie Goetz; they are the parents of eight children.

Harley, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Harley was born in Hungary in 1887 and came to Stark County in 1903. He is married to Susanna Jordan; they are the parents of three children.

Hartung Real Estate & Loan Co., Real Estate, Farm Loans and Insurance, Dickinson. Established 1906.

Haskins, A. R., Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Haskins was born in Massachusetts in 1851 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is married to Maggie Arnold; they are the parents of five children.

Hatzenbuehler, Louis, Farmer, S. 34, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Hatzenbuehler was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Lizzie Massar; they are the parents of three children.

Hatzenbuehler, Martin, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Hatzenbuehler was born in Russia in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Lizzie Busoli; they are the parents of thirteen children.

Haup, Rev. P. J., Pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church, Richardson. 1906.

Havelka, Bohumil, Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Havelka was born in Bohemia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Anne Baumhal; they are the parents of four children.

Heaton, Geo. Lumber Co., Geo. Heaton, President; Guy Hunter, Vice President; A. D. Heaton, Secretary and Treasurer; Dealers in Lumber and Building Material, Dickinson. Established 1906.

Heston, Geo. Lumber Co., D. D. Foft, Local Manager, Dealers in Lumber and Building Material. Established 1906.

Hecker, Martin, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Hecker was born in Russia in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Christina Dillan; they are the parents of eight children.

Hecker, Nick, Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Hecker was born in Russia in 1883 and came to Stark County in 1894. He is married to Lizzie Fritz; they are the parents of two children.

Hecker, Nick, Farmer, S. 21, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Hecker was born in Russia in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Eva Frank; they are the parents of three children.

Hedge, W. J., Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Hedge was born in Virginia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Nettie Burwick; they are the parents of four children.

Hees, Andrew, Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Hees was born in Hungary in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Theresa Hunsel; they are the parents of one child.

Heffron & Burd, P. C. Heffron and L. R. Burd, Attorneys, Dickinson.

Hegel, George, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Hegel was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Eva Hamner; they have several children.

Heida, Andrew, Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Heida was born in Hungary in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Mary Gatalenich; they have three children.

Heine, Otto, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Heine was born in 1887 and came to Stark County in 1910.

Helland, N. O., Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Helland was born in Norway in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Lida Gunderson; they are the parents of three children.

Hendrick, Max, Real Estate, Loans and Insurance, Dickinson. 1912.

Heusel, George, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Heusel was born in Hungary in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Catherine Henze; they are the parents of three children.

Hensel, Peter, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Hensel was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Katie Kaufmann; they are the parents of one child.

Herauf, Anton, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Herauf was born in Russia in 1887 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to Amelia Dicker; they are the parents of one child.

Herauf, Jacob, Farmer, S. 20, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Herauf was born in Russia in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Theresa Heek; they are the parents of five children.

Herauf, Lenhart, Farmer, S. 20, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Herauf was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Elizabeth Wandler; they are the parents of five children.

Hert, Joseph, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Hert was born in Hungary in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Annie Meyer; they are the parents of five children.

Herold, Geo. F., Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Herold was born in Wisconsin in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Clara B. Cockrell; they are the parents of one child.

Hessing, Louis, Proprietor of Hotel, Richardson. Mr. Hessing was born in Germany in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1911.

Hettenbach, Henry, Farmer, S. 14, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Hettenbach was born in North Dakota in 1887. He is married to Phoebe Lann; they are the parents of one child.

Heudeker, Conrad, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Heudeker was born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Annie Hauk; they are the parents of five children.

Hicks, Frank E., Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Hicks was born in Minnesota in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Gladys Tetz; they are the parents of two children.

Hilyer, D. A., Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Hilyer was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1909.

Hipp, Joseph, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Hipp was born in Hungary in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1896. He is married to Anna Beckler; they are the parents of four children.

Hobangner, John, Farmer, S. 34, T. 141, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Hobangner was born in Russia in 1895 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is married to Agatha Kubischka; they are the parents of three children.

Hoerner, Michael, Farmer, S. 25, T. 141, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Hoerner was born in Russia in 1872. He is married to Eleonora Stern.

Hoff, Lee, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Hoff was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to K. Gross; they are the parents of five children.

Hoff, Louis, Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Hoff was born in South Dakota in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Lena Brockhoff; they are the parents of two children.

Hogan, Michael, Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Hogan was born in Hungary in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to M. Crook; they are the parents of one child.

Hogue Lull Agency, Real Estate, Loans and Insurance, Dickinson.

Holm, Robert, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Holm was born in Norway in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Sophia Sorenson; they are the parents of one child.

Holm, Robert, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Holm has served as Justice of the Peace.

Holtrop, Pete, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Holtrop was born in Holland in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is married to Wilhelmine Linn; they are the parents of one child.

Holz, Peter, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Holz was born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Anne Kohler; they are the parents of seven children.

Honk, Joseph, Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Honk was born in Bohemia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Mary Rull; they are the parents of nine children.

Hondl, Joseph, Jr., Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Hondl was born in Russia in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1898.

Honk, Peter, Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gladstone.

Hrobko, Miksan, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Hrobko was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Katie Wolberg; they are the parents of six children.

Hubert, Joseph, Farmer, S. 7, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Hubert was born in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Anna Pecht; they are the parents of four children.

Huck, George, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Huck was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Rosie Brinster; they are the parents of six children.

- Huck, Jacob, Farmer, S. 27, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Huck was born in Russia in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Christina Lautz; they are the parents of four children.
- Hughes, O. Kendall, Insurance and County Commissioner First District, Belfield, 1905.
- Hughes, J. L., County Auditor, Dickinson, 1900.
- Huschka, John, J. Farmer, S. 25, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. Dagblom. Mr. Huschka was born in Russia in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Katie Bower; they are the parents of three children.
- Hushka, Frank, Jr., Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. Oaglam. Mr. Hushka was born in Russia in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Magdalena Hoffman; they are the parents of two children.
- Hutchinson, Harry R., Farmer, S. 34, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Hutchinson was born in Russia in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1913. He is married to Lulu Roberts; they are the parents of three children.
- Huth, John, Farmer, S. 8, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Huth was born in Hungary in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Rosie Hack; they are the parents of four children.
- Hottmacher, Jacob, Farmer, S. 4, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Hottmacher was born in South Dakota in 1890 and settled in Stark County in 1910.
- Intveld, A., Farmer, S. 17, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Intveld was born in Holland in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1910.
- Jackson, Or, Crawford, C. Veterinarian, Dickinson, 1911.
- Jacobson, Jens, Farmer, S. 27, R. 95, P. O. Dagblom. Mr. Jacobson was born in Norway in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Elzeta Engenbrensen; they are the parents of three children.
- Jahner, Philip, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Jahner was born in Russia in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Katherine Paul; they are the parents of two children.
- Janas, Albert, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Janas was born in Minnesota in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mathilde Kirschner; they are the parents of six children.
- Janas, Elizabeth, Farmer, S. 21, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lefor, 1908.
- Jedlicka, Vencel, Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Jedlicka was born in Bohemia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Annie Chistek; they are the parents of six children.
- Jensen, Kasim, Farmer and Breeder of Poland China Hogs, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Jensen was born in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Mary Larson; they are the parents of seven children. Mr. Jensen has served as School Clerk.
- Jensen, S. P., Farmer, S. 12, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Jensen was born in Denmark in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Laura Svendsen.
- Jessen Bros., Proprietors The Hub, Clothing, Gent's Furnishings and Shoes, Dickinson, Established 1902.
- Jilek, Joseph, Farmer, S. 23, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Jilek was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Annie Kadermas; they are the parents of five children.
- Johnson, A. O., Proprietor, The New Store, Dealer in General Merchandise, Belfield, 1912.
- Johnson, J. H., Cashier The First National Bank and Mayor of Dickinson, Dickinson, 1899.
- Johnson, Wm., Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Johnson was born in Sweden in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Emma Colson; they are the parents of four children.
- Johs, Erhard, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Johs was born in Hungary in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Elizabeth Veert; they are the parents of three children.
- Joksck, Fred, Farmer, S. 17, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Joksck was born in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1886. He is married to S. Maas; they are the parents of eleven children.
- Jorgensen, Alfred, Farmer, S. 22, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Jorgensen was born in Wisconsin in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Emma Silker; they are the parents of one child.
- Jorgens, Geo., Farmer, S. 1, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Jorgens was born in Wisconsin in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1887. He is married to Houtansa Faustman; they are the parents of one child.
- Jung, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Jung was born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Magdalena Thum.
- Junkert, Adam, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Junkert was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Christina Sprages; they are the parents of three children.
- Junkert, Fred F., Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Junkert was born in Russia in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to M. Werth; they are the parents of four children.
- Junkert, Frederick, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Junkert was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1903.
- Jurgens, Herman, Farmer and Insurance Agent, S. 10, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Jurgens was born in Germany in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Ertha Sichert; they are the parents of eight children.
- Kacalek, John, Farmer, S. 26, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Kacalek was born in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Mary Kralick; they are the parents of three children.
- Kaiser, Jos., S. 12, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Kaiser was born in Hungary in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Elizabeth Wever; they are the parents of six children.
- Kaiser, Mihaly, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Kaiser was born in Hungary in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Palatina Kazulizer; they are the parents of one child.
- Kaisershot, Joseph, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kaisershot was born in Austria in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1896. He is married to Mary Kozel; they are the parents of nine children.
- Kampf, John, Livery, Gladstone, 1903. Mr. Kampf has served as Justice of the Peace.
- Kasberg, John, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. New England. Mr. Kasberg was born in Iceland in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Minnie Popple; they are the parents of two children.
- Kassian, Wasy, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Kassian was born in Austria in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Cherny; they have three children.
- Kasten, Otto, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Kasten was born in Germany in 1858 and came to Stark County in 1888. He is married to Anna Stieg; they are the parents of one child.
- Kasten, Wm., Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Kasten was born in Germany in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1878. He is married to Auelita Skaki; they are the parents of seven children.
- Kaufmann, Stefan, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Kaufmann was born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Mary Schalk; they are the parents of six children.
- Keller, Burt, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Keller was born in Hungary in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Anna Bergerer; they are the parents of five children.
- Kelsch, Peter, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Kelsch was born in Hungary in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Margaret Kilzer; they are the parents of three children.
- Kennedy, William, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Kennedy was born in Ireland in 1848 and settled in Stark County in 1881. He is married to Mary Mackey; they have four children.
- Keppinger, Athias, Farmer, S. 33, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. New England. Mr. Keppinger was born in Hungary in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Annie Deschew; they are the parents of eight children.
- Kilmer, Geo. W., County Treasurer, Dickinson, 1901.
- Kilwein, Anton, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Dagblom. Mr. Kilwein was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Mary Kitzer; they are the parents of one child.
- Kilwein, Matt, Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Dagblom. Mr. Kilwein was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Katie Schwind; they are the parents of two children.
- Kilzer, Adam, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Kilzer was born in Hungary in 1885 and came to Stark County in 1899. He is married to Annie Bluffeger; they are the parents of two children.
- Kilzer, Stephan, Jr., Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Kilzer was born in Hungary in 1889 and came to Stark County in 1892.
- Kilzer, Stephan, Sr., Farmer, S. 21, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Kilzer was born in Hungary in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1879. He is married to Margaret Kirchner; they are the parents of nine children.
- Kilzer Bros. & Co., Dealers in General Merchandise, Richardson, Eschbacher, 1910.
- Kindsvoel, Emil, Farmer, S. 24, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Kindsvoel was born in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Catherine Kirschner; they are the parents of five children.
- King, Adelle L., Farming, S. 24, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Born in Minnesota in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1906.
- King, Oscar F., Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. King was born in Minnesota in 1890 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Florence Truc.
- Kirkpatrick, W. G., Manager of Nandan Mercantile Co., Taylor. Mr. Kirkpatrick was born in South Dakota in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1913. He is married to Palma Johnstad; they are the parents of two children.
- Kirsch & Jopp, Dealers in General Merchandise, Gladstone.
- Kirschenbeter, Frank, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Kirschenbeter was born in Hungary in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to E. Orso; they are the parents of five children.
- Kirschenbeter, Josef, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Kirschenbeter was born in Hungary in 1847 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Annie Elmer; they are the parents of two children.
- Klehl, Jacob, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Klehl was born in Germany in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Anichke; they are the parents of four children.
- Klein, John, Farmer, S. 17, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Klein was born in Russia in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Elizabeth Brown; they are the parents of seventeen children.
- Klein, Peter, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Klein was born in Russia in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1895. He is married to Katherine Froelich; they are the parents of four children.
- Kingman, Bert R., Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Kingman was born in Iowa in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Adelle Cox.
- Kloepfer, J. J., Farmer, S. 18, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Kloepfer was born in Canada in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Minnie Schaeber; they are the parents of three children.
- Knauth, Joseph, Farmer, S. 20, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Knauth was born in Germany in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1896. He is married to Jennie Knauth; they are the parents of three children. Mr. Knauth has served as Justice of the Peace.
- Knauth, Math, Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Knauth was born in Hungary in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Theresa Hack; they are the parents of two children.
- Koffler, Joe, Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Koffler was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Magdalena Schwind; they are the parents of five children. Mr. Koffler has served as School Director.
- Koffler, Peter, Farmer, S. 10, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Koffler was born in Hungary in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Mary Dins; they are the parents of two children.
- Kohl, Joseph, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Kohl was born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1903.
- Kolar, Frank, Farmer, S. 22, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kolar was born in Russia in 1886 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Petch; they are the parents of two children.
- Kolling, Franz, Farmer, S. 23, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Kolling was born in Hungary in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Margareta Gatz; they are the parents of seven children.
- Koppinger, Wilhelm, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Koppinger was born in Hungary in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Lizzie Kaufmann; they are the parents of one child.
- Kostelck, John, Farmer, S. 18, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kostelck was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Helma Stuerger; they are the parents of nine children.
- Kozok, John, Farmer, S. 32, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Kozok was born in Austria in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Mary Kravarsky; they are the parents of three children.
- Kramer, John, Farmer, R. 10, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Kramer was born in Hungary in 1836 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Agnes Bogner; they are the parents of three children.
- Krank, Michael, Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Krank was born in Russia in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Kose King; they are the parents of thirteen children.
- Kraus, Paul, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kraus was born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Elizabeth Dorn; they are the parents of two children.
- Krein, John, J., Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Ahlspole. Mr. Krein was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Sophia Wegel; they are the parents of four children.
- Kreiter, Peter, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Kreiter was born in Hungary in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Anna Tomz; they are the parents of five children.
- Krier, S. Wegesser, Dealer in General Merchandise, Gladstone. Mr. J. Krier was served as Township Clerk and Notary Public.
- Krueger, Ernest, Farmer, S. 26, T. 141, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Krueger was born in Wisconsin in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Christina Reuter; they are the parents of four children.
- Krueger, Frank, Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Krueger was born in Wisconsin in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Katherine M. Suerlock. Mr. Krueger has served as School District Treasurer.
- Krummacker, Ludwig, Jr., Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. New England. Mr. Krummacker was born in Hungary in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Barbara Weber; they are the parents of five children.
- Kubas, Frank, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kubas was born in Bohemia in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1899.
- Kubas, Joseph, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kubas was born in Bohemia in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Antonia Kudwa; they are the parents of nine children.
- Kubas, Joseph J., Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Kubas was born in Bohemia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Agnes Hamel; they are the parents of two children.
- Kubas, Louis, Farmer, S. 11, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kubas was born in Bohemia in 1890 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Annie Rall; they are the parents of two children.
- Kubischta, Anton, Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kubischta was born in Russia in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Annie Simerak; they are the parents of ten children.
- Kubischta, Anton, Jr., Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Kubischta was born in Russia in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Minnie Olechek; they are the parents of three children.
- Kubischta, Heinrich, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Kubischta was born in Russia in 1889 and settled in Stark County in 1910.
- Kubischta, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kubischta was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Mary Simeak; they are the parents of four children.
- Kudrna, Frank, Farmer, S. 24, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Kudrna was born in Russia in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Lillian Smerak; they are the parents of two children.
- Kulrinn, Louis, Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Kulrinn was born in Austria in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Mary Bren; they are the parents of three children.
- Kuhlman, Herman, Farmer, S. 12, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Kuhlman was born in Minnesota in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Sarah L. Keuch; they are the parents of one child.
- Kuntz, Joseph B., Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kuntz was born in Russia in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Elizabeth Harding; they are the parents of seven children.
- Kuntz, Nick, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kuntz was born in Russia in 1890 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Frances Wock; they are the parents of three children.
- Kuntz, Nick, Farmer, S. 35, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Kuntz was born in Russia in 1880 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to Johanna Baskop; they are the parents of four children.
- Kuntz, Valentine, Farmer, S. 27, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Kuntz was born in Russia in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Mary Fried; they are the parents of eight children.
- Kunz, Simon, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Kunz was born in Russia in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Monica Dairat; they are the parents of nine children.
- Kunz, Simon, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Kunz was born in Russia in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1890. He is married to Mary Haff; they are the parents of six children.
- Kupper, Martin, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kupper was born in Russia in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Perpetua Krank; they are the parents of three children.
- Kurtz, Paul, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Kurtz was born in Hungary in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Elizabeth Cherry; they have seven children.
- LaChir, Abraham, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. LaChir was born in Canada in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1906.
- Lamm, Fred, Farmer, S. 8, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Lamm was born in Germany in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Helen Wever; they are the parents of four children.
- Langendorf, Julius F., Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Langendorf was born in Germany in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Dora Peterson; they are the parents of one child.
- Langley, J. J., Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Langley was born in North and South Dakota and Montana Lands, Loans and Insurance, Dickinson.
- Landsiedel, Peter, Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Landsiedel was born in 1889 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Christina Schritte; they are the parents of one child.
- Lantz, J. J., Farmer, S. 34, T. 141, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Lantz was born in Russia in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to France Wetzelak; they are the parents of three children.

PATRONS' REFERENCE DIRECTORY.

Laub, Michael, Farmer, S. 12, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. M. Laub was born in Austria in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Magdalena Seitz; they are the parents of two children.

Lautebach, H. F., Cashier Farmers & Merchants State Bank, Taylor. Mr. Lautebach was born in Iowa in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Effie Hettgenbach.

Leask, John, Register of Deeds, Dickinson.

Lech, F. J., Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Lech was born in Hungary in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Maggie Schneider; they are the parents of four children.

LeDoux, C., Farmer, S. 58, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. LeDoux was born in Vermont in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Josephine Carrie; they are the parents of three children.

Lefor, Alvin A., Dealer in General Merchandise, Lunnher, etc., Lefor. Lefor was born in Hungary in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Lizette Schaffer; they are the parents of two children.

Lefor, Dominick, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Lefor was born in Hungary in 1886 and came to Stark County in 1893. He is married to Eva Dettinger; they are the parents of two children.

Lefor, Jacob, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Lefor was born in Hungary in 1883 and came to Stark County in 1893. He is married to Mary Lefor; they are the parents of three children. Mr. Lefor has served as Sheriff and Representative.

Lefor, Math, Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Lefor was born in Hungary in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Annie Koch; they are the parents of ten children.

Lehmanna, Adolph A., Farmer, S. 26, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Lehmanna was born in North Dakota in 1885.

Leicht, John, Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Leicht was born in North Dakota in 1886 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Barbara Meyer; they are the parents of two children.

Leug, Frank C., Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Leug was born in Wisconsin in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Ellen Brennen; they are the parents of two children.

Lenz, Julius, Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Lenz was born in Germany in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Fredrica Schroeder; they are the parents of seven children.

Lenz, Peter, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Lenz was born in Germany in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1882.

Lepper, B., District Manager Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, Dickinson. 1885.

Letang, Nick, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Letang was born in Hungary in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Katie Hammes; they are the parents of nine children.

Lilibrige, E. A., Real Estate and Loans, Dickinson. 1901.

Lindemann, Stephen, Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Lindemann was born in Hungary in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Lizzie Werner; they are the parents of three children.

Linstor, Mrs. Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Linstor was born in Hungary in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Elizabeth Young; they are the parents of four children.

Lish, Frank, Dealer in Shell and Heavy Hardware, Dickinson. 1831. Mr. Lish has served as Sheriff and Representative.

Little, E. A., Lands and Loans, Dickinson and Fayette. 1908.

Little, James, Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Little was born in Canada in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1882.

Little, John, Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Little was born in Canada in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1883. He is married to Anna Cooke; they are the parents of two children. Mr. Little has served as Township Supervisor.

Little, Wm., Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Little was born in Canada in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1899.

Loh, Andrew, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Loh was born in Hungary in 1886 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Mary Ducker; they are the parents of eight children.

Loran, Henry, Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. 1891.

Lucian, Louis, Farmer, S. 26, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Hart. Mr. Lucian was born in Minnesota in 1878. He is married to Katie Malone.

Luffy, John, Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffell. Mr. Luffy was born in Hungary in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Magdelene Stitz; they have five children.

Luhman, John F., Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Luhman was born in Minnesota in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1903.

Luthile, Heinrich, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Luthile was born in Russia in 1887 and came to Stark County in 1899. He is married to L. Metzger; they are the parents of three children. Mr. Luthile has served as School Clerk.

Luthile, Karl, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Luthile was born in Russia in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Elizabeth Fischer; they are the parents of four children.

Lund, Thom, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Lund was born in Norway in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Lunde, Gilbert, Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Lunde was born in Minnesota in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Olava Larson; they are the parents of one child.

Lutz, Gustav, Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Lutz was born in Russia in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Katrin Stueger; they are the parents of nine children.

McAdams, E. M., Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. McAdams was born in Missouri in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Nora E. Drake; they are the parents of four children.

McBride, M. L., Attorney-at-Law, Dickinson. 1902. Mr. McBride has served as State's Attorney and Secretary Farmers Grain Co. Established 1905.

McBride, M. L., Co., Real Estate, Loans and Insurance, Dickinson. Established 1905.

McDonald, Thomas J., Farmer, S. 28, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. McDonald was born in New York in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1882. He is married to Anna Oakley; they are the parents of four children.

McGee, James, Farmer, S. 33, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. McGee was born in Missouri in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Idella Degarmo; they are the parents of two children. Mr. McGee has served as School Director.

McGraw, P. J., Farmer, S. 17, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. McGraw was born in Minnesota in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1884. He is married to Mary Blom; they have four children.

McGuire, G. L., Superintendent The Company, Chicago, Ill. Mr. McGuire was born in Illinois in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1896.

McMartin, Donald, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. McMartin was born in Wisconsin in 1878 and settled in Stark County

in 1903. He is married to Jennie Munson; they are the parents of one child.

Maas, Gottlieb, Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Maas was born in Russia in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Carolina Meier; they have five children.

Mann, John F., Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Mann was born in Russia in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Katrin Metzger; they have two children.

Maas, W. F., Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Maas was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1887. He is married to T. Drautman; they are the parents of six children.

Maller, Alois, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. New England. Mr. Maller was born in Hungary in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Agnes Hollinger; they are the parents of three children.

Madsen, Fred, Proprietor Willow Grove Farm, S. 14, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Madsen was born in Denmark in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1882. He is married to Christena Olson; they have five children.

Maerz, Jacob, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Maerz was born in Russia in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Amelia Mettche; they are the parents of four children.

Magstadt, Jacob, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Magstadt was born in Russia in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Katrin Woll; they are the parents of four children.

Magstadt, John, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Magstadt was born in Russia in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Christina Burkart; they are the parents of seven children.

Mahler, Julius, Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Mahler was born in New York in 1892 and came to Stark County in 1899.

Malone, Ed S., Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Malone was born in Minnesota in 1886 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Mary Carlin; they are the parents of one child.

Malone, John F., Farmer, S. 26, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Hart. Mr. Malone was born in Illinois in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1908.

Mandan Mercantile Co., H. R. Lyon, President, B. H. Crawford, Local Manager, Lumber, Grain, Farm Machinery, Dickinson. Established 1888.

Mandan Mercantile Co., Jos. J. Flecker, Manager, Lumber, Farm Machinery and Hardware, Established 1892.

Mandan Mercantile Co., Lumber, Building Material, Farm Machinery, etc., Taylor.

Mangie, Josef, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Mangie was born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Anna Schmidt; they are the parents of four children. Mr. Mangie has served as School Director.

Marchand, C. H., Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Marchand was born in North Dakota in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Arlene Fugere; they are the parents of two children.

Marchand, Napoleon, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Marchand was born in North Dakota in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Emilia Sauvageau.

Marsh, John, Farmer, S. 22, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Marsh was born in Bohemia in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1887. He is married to Antonia Kinn; they are the parents of seven children.

Marsh, Joseph, Farmer, S. 28, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Marsh was born in Stark County in 1887. He is married to Jennie McDonald.

Martin, Bernart, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Martin was born in Hungary in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Rose Schaefer; they are the parents of nine children.

Martin, Emeric, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Martin was born in Hungary in 1856 and settled in Stark County in 1894.

Martin, John, Farmer, S. 13, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Martin was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Barbara Krieger; they are the parents of seven children.

Martin, Nick, Farmer, S. 15, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Martin was born in Hungary in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Louisa Keortz; they have five children.

Marty, Herbert, Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Marty was born in Minnesota in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1906.

Mayer, Fred, Secretary Rainy Bend Land Co., Real Estate, Dickinson.

Mayer, Joseph, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Mayer was born in Hungary in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Elizabeth Meisner; they have four children.

Mayer, Joseph, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Mayer was born in Hungary in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Barbara Schroeder; they have eight children.

Mayer, Joseph C., Farmer, S. 28, T. 141, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Mayer was born in Hungary in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to L. Schurz; they are the parents of five children.

Mayer, Peter M., Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Mayer was born in Hebron in 1891. He is married to Elizabeth Lubauh; they are the parents of six children.

Mecklenberg, Frank, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Mecklenberg was born in Wisconsin in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He has served as Township Constable.

Mecklenberg, Fred, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Mecklenberg was born in Wisconsin in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He has served as Township Treasurer.

Meier, Phillip, Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Meier was born in 1847 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Christina Krohn; they are the parents of one child.

Merchants Loan & Securities Co., Western North Dakota Farm Loans, Dickinson.

Merchants National Bank, W. L. Richards, President; Wilson Eyer, Cashier; General Banking, Dickinson. Established 1906.

Merchants State Bank, The General Banking, Richardson. Established 1897.

Mergel, Anton, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Mergel was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Sophie Underwager; they have four children.

Mertzelt, Valentine, Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Mertzelt was born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Agnes Hech; they have four children.

Messer, Jacob, Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Messer was born in Russia in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Celestina Loran; they are the parents of four children.

Messer, John, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Messer was born in Russia in 1889 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Paderaneta Stutz; they are the parents of two children.

Messer, Phillip, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr.

Mester was born in Russia in 1890 and came to Stark County in 1898. He is married to Lizzie Zentner.

Messner, Jacob J., Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Messner was born in Russia in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Rose Fleck; they have nine children.

Metz, Ludwig, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Metz was born in Russia in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Lizzie Reis; they are the parents of nine children.

Meulemans, Michael, Farmer, S. 14, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Hart. Mr. Meulemans was born in Belgium in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Mrs. Von Keil; they are the parents of ten children.

Meyer, A. A., Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Hart. Mr. Meyer was born in Iowa in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Augusta Berni.

Meyer, Wilhelm, Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Meyer was born in Russia in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Barbara Hugg; they are the parents of five children.

Nichelz, Michael, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Nichelz was born in Hungary in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Kate Deuge; they are the parents of two children.

Miller, Jacob, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Duglum. Mr. Miller was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Anna Schaefer; they are the parents of six children.

Miller, John, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Miller was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Helen Marner; they are the parents of two children.

Miller, Josef, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Miller was born in Hungary in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Lida Lindeman; they are the parents of one child.

Miller, Mike, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Miller was born in Russia in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Elizabeth Walker; they are the parents of twelve children.

Miller, Peter, Farmer, S. 28, T. 141, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Miller was born in Russia in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Mary Smith; they are the parents of three children.

Mischel, A. F., Dealer in General Merchandise, Richardson. 1893. Mr. Mischel has served as Mayor of Richardson for a number of years.

Mischel, Fred, Farmer, S. 35, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Mischel was born in Russia in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Sana Foster; they are the parents of eight children.

Moldenbauer, Edward, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Moldenbauer was born in Russia in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Moldenbauer, Oscar, Farmer, S. 9, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Moldenbauer was born in Russia in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Bertha Spilker; they are the parents of one child.

Moldenbauer, Julius, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Moldenbauer was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Molin, Howard, Dealer in General Merchandise, Gaylord. Mr. Molin was born in Minnesota in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Eva Chapman; they are the parents of four children.

Morel, Chas., Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Morel was born in Hungary in 1891 and came to Stark County in 1899. He is married to Mary Metz.

Morgenbiller, Philip, Farmer, S. 5, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Morgenbiller was born in Hungary in 1886 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to Christina Seider; they are the parents of four children.

Morin, Peter, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Morin was born in Canada in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Selma Swanson.

Moscowitz, Charles, Proprietor Johnson Cava Store, Johnson. Mr. Moscowitz was born in 1873. He is married to Besse Marcus; they are the parents of one child.

Mosher, W. A., Proprietor New Imperial Hotel, Belfield. 1912.

Motter, E. C., Fire, Bonds, Loans and Insurance, Richardson.

Mozley, W. J., Farmer and Breeder of Duroc, Jersey Hogs, S. 16, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Mozley was born in Wisconsin in 1838 and settled in Stark County in 1861. He is married to Alena C. Hamilton; they are the parents of two children.

Mudrath, Christol, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schoeffel. Mr. Mudrath was born in Hungary in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1896. He is married to Maggie Luffy; they are the parents of ten children.

Martha, T. F., Law, Real Estate, Dickinson. 1906. Mr. Martha has served as State Attorney.

Muth, Alex, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Muth was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Maggie Mischel; they are the parents of three children.

Muth, Ignatz, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Muth was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Moseka Groves; they are the parents of five children.

Muth, Jacob, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Muth was born in Russia in 1848 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Elizabeth Dillman; they are the parents of seven children.

Myer, Max, Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Myer was born in Hungary in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Barbara Scheler; they are the parents of three children.

Nadvornik, John F., Farmer, S. 5, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Nadvornik was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1895. He is married to Agnes Fischer; they are the parents of two children.

Naubauer, Daniel, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Naubauer was born in Russia in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to M. Vorreit; they are the parents of one child.

Naumann, Jacob, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Naumann was born in Hungary in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Barbara Foeger; they are the parents of three children.

Nautt, Ludwig, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Nautt was born in Russia in 1883 and came to Stark County in 1895. He is married to Christina Rossie; they are the parents of two children.

Neel, R. W., Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Neel was born in Iowa in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Louisa E. Bailey; they have five children.

Nechvotal, Joseph, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Nechvotal was born in Austria in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Louisa Kraeger; they are the parents of five children.

Neihaus, F. W. H., Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Neihaus was born in Germany in 1872 and settled in Stark County in two children. He is married to Lillie Williams; they are the parents of three children.



PATRONS' REFERENCE DIRECTORY.

Nelson, I. A., Proprietor of Cafe and the Nelson Block, Contractor and Builder, Belvidere, 1883.

Nenbarth, John, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Nenbarth was born in Russia in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to R. Heine; they have four children.

New Imperial Hotel, W. A. Mosher, Proprietor, Belvidere.

Nicely, John, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Nicely was born in Illinois in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1919.

Nolan, Charles, Proprietor of Hotel Kibitz and Farming, Dickinson, 1880.

Nolan, Miss Mary A., Dickinson. Miss Nolan has served as County Superintendent of Schools.

Noorloo, Gerrit, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Noorloo was born in Holland in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Adriana Maria Van Voorst; they are the parents of four children.

Noonacee, H. N., Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belvidere. Mr. Noonacee was born in Minnesota in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Flora L. Hatch; they are the parents of three children.

North Dakota Herald, J. A. Nadolki, Editor, Adolph Lengowski, Manager, Newspaper, Dickinson. Established 1908.

Nuber, Peter, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Nuber was born in Hungary in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Barbara Etzsch; they have six children.

Ohrtschlewisch, Frank, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Ohrtschlewisch was born in Russia in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Anne M. Schaffer; they are the parents of nine children.

Ochsenfeld, Henry, Farmer, S. 24, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ochsenfeld was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Susie Wagner; they are the parents of three children.

Olds, H. M., Proprietor Dickinson Cigar Shop, Manufacturer of Candles and Ice Cream, Dickinson. Established 1908.

Olbeiser, Johann, Farmer, S. 15, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Olbeiser was born in Russia in 1851 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Christina Schmidt; they are the parents of eleven children.

Olbeiser, Stanislaus, Farmer, S. 15, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Olbeiser was born in Russia in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Florentina Moschrober; they are the parents of three children.

Olson, O. F., Farmer, S. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belvidere. Mr. Olson was born in Norway in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Ida Wulff; they are the parents of five children.

Orav, Gustav, Farmer, S. 24, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Orav was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Wera Thoburn; they are the parents of three children.

Osborn, A. E., Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Osborn was born in Minnesota in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1911.

Onkrop, Albert, Farmer, S. 10, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Onkrop was born in Bohemia in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1886. He is married to Mary Yranza; they have three children.

Onkrop, Henry, Farmer, S. 10, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Onkrop was born in Minnesota in 1874 and came to Stark County in 1881. He is married to Helen Chask.

Pachl, Frank, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pachl was born in Russia in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Mary Handl; they are the parents of five children.

Paddock, August, Farmer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Paddock was born in Germany in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1911.

Palasna, Fred, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Palasna was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Anna Weber; they are the parents of four children.

Palm, Louis, Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Palm was born in North Dakota in 1884. He is married to L. Messner; they are the parents of two children.

Parker, J. C. F. & Sons, Dealers in Meats and Groceries, Dickinson.

Patman, Henry, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Patman was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1908.

Pavlichek, Steve, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pavlichek was born in Russia in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Fanny Jilke; they are the parents of five children.

Pebrson, John, Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belvidere. Mr. Pebrson was born in North Dakota in 1886 and settled in Stark County in 1908.

Pelton, Asah, Superintendent Dakota Fuel Co., S. 9, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pelton was born in New York in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is married to Nettie Cherry; they are the parents of three children.

Pelton, F. W., Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pelton was born in New York in 1880 and came to Stark County in 1936. He is married to Ella Lewis. Mr. Pelton has served as School Clerk.

Pelz, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Pelz was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1904.

Pelz, Joseph, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Pelz was born in Hungary in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Theresia Huschka; they are the parents of four children.

People Telephone Co., L. L. Wing, Manager, Taylor. Established 1909.

Perdams, G. J., Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Perdams was born in Holland in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1908.

Perry, Geo. D., Farmer, S. 23, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belvidere. Mr. Perry was born in Illinois in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Mary Handl; they are the parents of four children.

Perzinski, Geo., Farmer, S. 18, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Perzinski was born in Russia in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Annie Miller; they are the parents of four children.

Peter, John, Jr., Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Peter was born in Hungary in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1908.

Peter, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Peter was born in Hungary in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Rosa Dinger; they are the parents of four children.

Peterson, C. P., Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Peterson was born in Sweden in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Minnie White.

Peterson, Jacob, Farmer, S. 32, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Peterson was born in Denmark in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Annie Anderson; they are the parents of four children.

Peterson, John, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Carlford. Mr. Peterson was born in Denmark in 1854 and settled in Stark County

in 1906. He is married to Emma Swele; they are the parents of one child. Mr. Peterson has served as Justice of Peace.

Peterson, J. O., Farmer, S. 17, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belvidere. Mr. Peterson was born in Massachusetts in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Minnie Englehart; they are the parents of one child.

Peterson, H. A., Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Peterson was born in Norway in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He has served as Township Supervisor.

Peterson, Ole, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Peterson was born in Norway in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1906.

Pflug, Mathias, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Pflug was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Emma Muller; they are the parents of one child.

Pfider, Nils, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Pfider was born in Hungary in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1903.

Phillips, Dominick, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Phillips was born in Hungary in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Annie Engelman; they are the parents of seven children.

Pintar, Jolu, Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belvidere. Mr. Pintar was born in Austria in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Maggie Canale.

Pioneer Cigar Co., L. Tobias, Proprietor, Clear Manufacturer, Dickinson.

Pipke, Christ, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Helron. Mr. Pipke was born in Russia in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1925.

Pirkil, Isidore, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pirkil was born in Russia in 1890 and came to Stark County in 1893. He is married to Mary Russel; they are the parents of two children.

Pirkil, J. S., Farmer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pirkil was born in Russia in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Therese Schaefer; they are the parents of two children.

Podolansk, Carl, Farmer, S. 26, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belvidere. Mr. Podolansk was born in Austria in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Agnes Lenhardt; they are the parents of five children.

Poulsh, Jolu Jr., Farmer, S. 24, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Poulsh was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Mary Urabitz; they are the parents of three children.

Pound, Fred L., Farmer, S. 12, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Pound was born in Iowa in 1875. He is married to Eva Logan; they are the parents of eight children.

Prus, Julius Jr., Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Prus was born in Russia in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is married to Mary Huska; they are the parents of two children.

Prus, Julius Sr., Farmer, S. 8, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Prus was born in Russia in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Katherine Kunhardt; they are the parents of eight children.

Pronovost, Amie, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gavlor. Mr. Pronovost was born in Canada in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Emilie Charlier; they are the parents of seven children.

Pugh, Thos. H., Attorney-at-Law, Real Estate and Collections, Dickinson, 1910.

Quam, Henry, Farmer, S. 18, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Quam was born in Minnesota in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Julia Grethen; they are the parents of two children.

Quell, Frank J., Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Quell was born in Michigan in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Anna Berger; they are the parents of one child.

Rainy Butte Land Co., Chas. Lahnmann, President; Theo E. Just, Treasurer; F. Maser, Secretary, North Dakota and Canada Lunds, Dickinson. Established 1908.

Rambousek, Joseph, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. 1889.

Raschko, Michael, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Raschko was born in Hungary in 1851 and settled in Stark County in 1897.

Ray, W. G., Proprietor St. Charles Hotel, Representative 31st District Stark County and Alderman Third Ward, Dickinson. 1883.

Rebel, Anton, Farmer, S. 14, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Rebel was born in Hungary in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Barbara Nauman; they are the parents of ten children.

Rehendorf, George, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Rehendorf was born in Russia in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Katherine Woschok; they are the parents of one child.

Rehnman, Gottfried, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Rehnman was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to M. Severt.

Reconter Post, The, Carter & Whaley, Editors and Proprietors, Newspaper, Dickinson.

Redmonds, John P., Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belvidere. Mr. Redmonds was born in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1911.

Reed, Bro., (F. G. Reed, J. W. Reed and H. W. Reed,) Dealers in General Merchandise, Dickinson. Established 1905.

Reetz, August, Farmer, S. 14, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Helron. Mr. Reetz was born in 1852. He is married to Ernesta Kruger; they are the parents of eight children.

Reich, Fred, Farmer, S. 20, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Reich was born in Russia in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Adeline Enloe.

Reiner, John Jr., Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Reiner was born in Hungary in 1889 and came to Stark County in 1898. He is married to Maggie Schneider; they are the parents of one child.

Reis Egnatz, Farmer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Reis was born in Russia in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Christina Sticks; they are the parents of ten children.

Reis, Peter, Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Reis was born in Russia in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Magdeleine Martin; they are the parents of ten children.

Reinmayer, Mike, Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Reinmayer was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Elizabeth Ott; they are the parents of seven children.

Reiss John, Farmer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Reiss was born in Russia in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Barbara Sholzer; they are the parents of nine children.

Reissnauer, Ignatz, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Reissnauer was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Mary Kilweira; they are the parents of four children.

Reiser, Louis, Farming, S. 4, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Daglum. Born in Russia in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1908. She is married to John Reiser; they are the parents of seven children.

Rettinger, Adam, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. New England. Mr.

Rettinger was born in Hungary in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Annie Katherine; they are the parents of seven children.

Reuter, Bernhard, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Reuter was born in Russia in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Mary Keiner; they are the parents of ten children.

Reuter, John, Farmer, S. 32, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Reuter was born in Germany in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Augusta Johnson; they are the parents of three children.

Richard, Omer, Farmer, S. 15, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belvidere. Mr. Richard was born in Canada in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Virginia St. Cyr; they are the parents of nine children.

Richardson Milling Co., Frank Kiltzer, President; C. Fleck, Vice President; Jos. Kiltzer, Secretary and Treasurer; Lumber and Farm Implements, Richardson.

Richardson, Roller Mills, J. P. Schmidt, President; John A. Schmidt, Secretary and Treasurer; Merchant Millers, Richardson. Established 1906.

Ridl, Chava, Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ridl was born in Russia in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1896.

Ridl, Frank J., Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ridl was born in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Rosie V. Futerer.

Ridl, Frank A., Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ridl was born in Russia in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1898.

Ridl, John, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ridl was born in Russia in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Anna Pauls; they are the parents of five children.

Ridl, Joseph Jr., Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ridl was born in Austria in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Mary Pavlichek; they are the parents of two children.

Ridl, John, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ridl was born in Russia in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Anna Pauls; they are the parents of five children.

Ridl, Joseph Sr., Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ridl was born in Austria in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Mary Pavlichek; they are the parents of five children.

Rieckmann, Herman, Farmer, S. S. T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Rieckmann was born in Germany in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Annie Reinhold; they are the parents of three children.

Riesman, John, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Riesman was born in Germany in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Guste Lahnman; they are the parents of one child.

Rivá, B. W., Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Rivá was born in Bohemia in 1856 and settled in Stark County in 1892.

Robbins, James, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gavlor. Mr. Robbins was born in Wisconsin in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Alice Leug; they are the parents of four children.

Roeder, Ludwig, Farmer, S. 15, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Roeder was born in Russia in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Julia Wandler; they are the parents of eight children.

Roether, Joseph, Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Roether was born in Austria in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Maggie Johnson; they are the parents of five children.

Roller, Bertrin, Farmer, S. 3, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Roller was born in Austria in 1851 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Annie Rertzel; they are the parents of five children.

Roller, Bergetta J., Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Roller was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Katie Kubischta; they are the parents of one child.

Roller, Franz, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Roller was born in Russia in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Margaret Grenvaldt; they are the parents of five children.

Roller, Joseph, Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Roller was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Keiner; they are the parents of three children.

Roller, Michael, Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Roller was born in Russia in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Annie Poulos; they are the parents of eleven children.

Rombousek, Joseph, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Rombousek was born in Austria in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1889.

Roquette, Frank, County Commissioner 2d District, Dickinson. 1891.

Roquette, Jacob, Farmer, S. 8, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Roquette was born in Iowa in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to L. Bellord.

Roth, Martin Jr., Farmer, S. 13, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Roth was born in Hungary. He is married to Anna Flohr; they are the parents of one child.

Roth, Mike, Farmer, S. 29, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Roth was born in Hungary in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Anna Durr; they are the parents of five children.

Roth, Nick, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Roth was born in Hungary in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Ester Walk; they are the parents of three children.

Rotenschiller, Jacob, Hotel and Real Estate, Gladstone. Mr. Rotenschiller was married to Townsend Cook.

Royce, William L., Livery and Feed Stable and Dealer in Coal, Taylor. Mr. Royce was born in Pennsylvania in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Lizzie LeClair; they are the parents of three children.

Rudrich, Nick, Farmer, S. 9, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Rudrich was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Mary Merscholtz; they are the parents of four children.

Rummel, Frank, Farmer, S. 16, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Rummel was born in Germany in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Rosie Frankenhouser; they are the parents of eight children.

Russell, Miller Milling Co., R. Davidson, Manager, Merchant Millers, Dickinson. Established 1909.

St. Charles Hotel, H. L. Reichert and W. G. Ray, Proprietors, Dickinson. Established 1895.

St. Joseph Catholic Church, Father C. Groetch, Pastor, Dickinson.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Sister Superior Landa Werner, Dickinson. Established 1912.

St. Mary's, J. E. The Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle Abbott, St. Mary's College and St. Mary's Academy, Richardson. Established 1908.

Samuk, John, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Samuk was born in Russia in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1895.

Samuk, Joseph, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Samuk was born in Austria in 1886 and came to Stark County in

1899. He is married to Rosie Ridd; they are the parents of four children.

Saunders, Theo., Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Saunders was born in Holland in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Dena V. Usher; they have five children.

Saundvik, Lewis, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Saundvik was born in Norway in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Barbara Tovey; they are the parents of two children.

Sattler, Jacob, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Sattler was born in Russia in 1854 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Regina Stocke; they are the parents of two children.

Sattler, John J., Farmer, S. 13, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Sattler was born in Russia in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Anna Zimmerman; they are the parents of six children.

Sattler, Sara, J., Farmer, S. 21, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Sattler was born in Russia in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Krioline Fromm; they are the parents of six children.

Sauvageau, Armand, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Gaylor. Mr. Sauvageau was born in North Dakota in 1889 and came to Stark County in 1910. He is married to Josephine Fagere; they are the parents of nine children.

Sauvageau, Eugene, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylor. Mr. Sauvageau was born in Canada in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Josephine Fagere; they are the parents of nine children.

Sauvageau, Gustave, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylor. Mr. Sauvageau was born in North Dakota in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Mary Mackenzie; they are the parents of one child.

Schaaf, Philip, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schaaf was born in Russia in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Monica Renner; they are the parents of eight children.

Schank, John, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schank was born in Hungary in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Theresa Metzger; they are the parents of three children.

Schank, Peter, Farmer and Stockraiser, S. 22, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schank was born in Hungary in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1897. He is married to Theresa Rettinger; they are the parents of two children.

Schank, Peter, Farmer and Stockraiser, S. 22, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schank was born in Hungary in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1897. He is married to Theresa Rettinger; they are the parents of two children.

Scharf, C. W. & Co., Dealers in Farm Implements and Harness, Belfield, Established 1910.

Scharf, E. J., Farm Lands and Proprietor Feltie Valley Stock Farm, S. 27, T. 143, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. 1906.

Scharesch, Nick, Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. 1892.

Scherffus, M. A., Jeweler and Optician and N. P. Railway Watch Inspector, Dickinson. 1906.

Schwald, Anton, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Schwald was born in Hungary in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Mary Anna Giel; they are the parents of nine children.

Schwan, Anton, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Schwan was born in Germany in 1875 and came to Stark County in 1888. He is married to Anna Simon; they are the parents of seven children.

Schlewitz, Dan, Farmer, S. 11, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Schlewitz was born in Germany in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is married to Emma L. Groh; they have four children.

Schliesser, Kurt, Assessor, S. 8, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schliesser was born in Germany in 1876 and came to Stark County in 1888.

Schmid, John, Minister and Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Schmid was born in Germany in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Nellie L. Koglin; they are the parents of four children.

Schmidt, Frank, Farmer, S. 34, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schmidt was born in Hungary in 1899 and came to Stark County in 1897. He is married to Eva Schalte.

Schmidt, Gottlieb, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Schmidt was born in Russia in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is married to Mary Jorden; they are the parents of four children.

Schmidt, John, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schmidt was born in Hungary in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1897. He is married to Mary Jorden; they are the parents of two children.

Schmidt, Josef, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 96, P. G. Gladstone. Mr. Schmidt was born in Hungary in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Mary Alsenner; they are the parents of two children.

Schmidt, Joseph J., Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Schmidt was born in Hungary in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1897. He is married to Katherine Schwal; they are the parents of two children.

Schmidt, Nikolaus, Farmer, S. 32, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Schmidt was born in Hungary in 1899 and came to Stark County in 1897. He is married to Katie Mohr; they are the parents of eleven children.

Schmidt, Peter, Farmer, S. 34, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schmidt was born in Hungary in 1899 and came to Stark County in 1897. He is married to Lena Dossinger.

Schmitt, Frank J., Farmer, S. 3, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schmitt was born in Russia in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to S. Hoffman; they are the parents of one child.

Schmitt, Johannes, Farmer, S. 8, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schmitt was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to E. Nichel; they are the parents of seven children.

Schneider, Fred, Farmer, S. 32, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Schneider was born in Russia in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1889. He is married to Magdalena Kien; they are the parents of eleven children.

Schneider, G., Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Schneider was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1903.

Schneider, Henry, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. 1890. He is married to Maggie Ruff.

Schneider, John, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Schneider was born in Hungary in 1882 and came to Stark County in 1898. He is married to Anna Keller; they are the parents of five children.

Schnell, Franz, Farmer, S. 9, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schnell was born in Russia in 1849 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Mary Engel; they are the parents of nine children.

Schoch, Mike, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Schoch was born in Russia in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Anna Reas; they are the parents of two children.

Schoeberle, Mathias, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schoeberle was born in Russia in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is married to Francis Stierhan.

Schorisch, John, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 92, P. F. Richardson. Mr. Schorsch was born in Hungary in 1882 and came to Stark County in

1898. He is married to Elizabeth Schutz; they are the parents of three children.

Schroeder, Joseph, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Schroeder was born in Hungary in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Anna Selzer; they are the parents of three children.

Schroeder, Philip, Farmer, S. 21, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Schroeder was born in Hungary in 1882 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Theresa Kentel; they are the parents of two children.

Schuefer, Mr. Adam, Farming, S. S. T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Born in Germany in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Adolph Schuessler; they are the parents of three children.

Schunacker, Joseph, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Schunacker was born in Germany in 1849 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Margaret Schunacker; they are the parents of six children.

Schunacker, Margaret, Farming, S. 30, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. South Heart. Mrs. Schunacker was born in Ohio in 1849 and settled in Stark County in 1906. She is married to Schunacker.

Schulz, Peter, Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schulz was born in Hungary in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Kathrin Jochler; they are the parents of nine children.

Schumacher, Jacob, Farmer, S. 31, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. New England. Mr. Schumacher was born in Hungary in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Katie Rettinger; they are the parents of four children.

Schutz, Joseph, Farmer, S. S. T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Schutz was born in Hungary in 1880 and came to Stark County in 1894. He is married to Annie Hirschbecker; they are the parents of five children.

Schutzen, Wilhelm, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Schutzen was born in Russia in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Barbara Messer; they are the parents of six children.

Schwartz, John, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Schwartz was born in Hungary in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Emma Orndorf; they are the parents of eight children.

Schwartz, Max, Proprietor South Side Cash Store, Belfield.

Schwartz, Samuel, Farmer, S. 34, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Dry Goods, Groceries, Clothing, Shoes, Furniture and Hardware, Dickinson. Established 1906.

Schweber, Edward, Farmer, S. 3, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Schweber was born in Canada in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Elizabeth L. Winkels; they are the parents of one child.

Schweitz, Adam, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Schweitz was born in Russia in 1887 and came to Stark County in 1892.

Schwmidt, Mathias, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Schwmidt was born in Russia in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Katherine Ell; they are the parents of seven children.

Scraha, Basil, Farmer, S. 23, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Scraha was born in Austria in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Seller, John, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Seller was born in Hungary in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Lucie Schaeffer; they have eight children.

Sehora, Anton, Farmer, S. 4, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Sehora was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Aneska Hilfer; they have seven children.

Selinger, Gregor, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Selinger was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Emma Wotling; they are the parents of seven children.

Selinger, W., Livery, Feed and Sale Stable, Belfield. 1886.

Sellman, John, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Sellman was born in Russia in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Annie Franz; they have eight children.

Severance, Frank L., Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Severance was born in Wisconsin in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Martha May Hessong; they are the parents of two children.

Shurtliff, J. H., Farmer, S. 1, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Shurtliff was born in Wisconsin in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Annie Larsen; they are the parents of five children.

Shypkoski, Prokop, Farmer, S. 4, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Shypkoski was born in Austria in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Emma Gogel; they are the parents of one child.

Sibbert, Hans, Farmer, S. 33, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Sibbert was born in Germany in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1911.

Sibley, Simon, Farmer, Breeder of and Dealer in Thoroughbred Horses, S. 14, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Sibley was born in Michigan in 1847 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Anna Aues; they are the parents of nine children.

Siever, Gotfried, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Siever was born in Russia in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to L. Beck; they are the parents of ten children.

Sigl, Geo., Sr., Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Sigl was born in Hungary in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Lizzie Loring; they are the parents of seven children.

Simons, J. J., Farmer, S. 3, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Simons was born in Prussia in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Mary Hasting; they are the parents of eleven children.

Simpson, Hon. L. A., Attorney-at-Law, State Senator, Stark County, and Vice President Gladstone State Bank, Dickinson. 1889. Mr. Simpson has served as State Senator for a number of years and also served as Representative in the State Legislature.

Smith, F. J., Plumbing and Heating, Dickinson. 1905.

Smith, M. M., Farmer, S. 18, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Smith was born in Minnesota in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Stella Gill; they are the parents of one child.

Smith, Orin, Farmer, S. 8, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Smith was born in Pennsylvania in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Belle Furusum. Mr. Smith has served as Township Treasurer.

Smith, Karl K., Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Smith was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Elizabeth Maglie; they are the parents of eight children.

Sorenson, Andrew, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Sorenson was born in Wisconsin in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Anna Reas; they are the parents of one child.

Soales & Butler, (James Soales and Roy Butler) Dealers in Hardware, Lumber and Farm Machinery, Dickinson. Established 1903.

South Side Cash Store, Max Schwartz, Proprietor, Dealer in General Merchandise, Belfield.

Spear, Dr. A. R., Physician and Surgeon, Belfield. 1911.

Staat, Nick, Farmer, S. 35, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Staat

was born in Hungary in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Annie Saug; they are the parents of six children.

Staat, Peter, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Staat was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Theresa Hipp.

Stanger, Amby, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Stanger was born in Norway in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Stanger, Kantz, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Stanger was born in Norway in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Rosy Brand; they have four children.

Stark County Officials—J. L. Huxley, County Auditor; Genevieve White, Deputy County Auditor; Geo. J. Brown, County Sheriff; Ellis G. Hollist and A. J. Weiler, Deputy Sheriffs; John Leisk, Register of Deeds; Stella V. Boninger, Deputy Register of Deeds; Valentine Koch, Clerk District Court; Fred Ames, Probate Judge; C. E. Ward, Superintendent of Schools; Emma K. Ward, Deputy Superintendent of Schools; J. F. Gunn, State's Attorney; A. Rosquet, County Commissioner 1st District; E. F. Mischel, County Commissioner, 3rd District.

Starke, C. H., Attorney at Law, Dickinson. 1906.

Stauninger, George, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Stauninger is married to Rosie Smith.

Steckler, John, Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Steckler was born in Russia in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Willemina Krank; they are the parents of seven children.

Steckler, Peter, Farmer, S. 14, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Steckler is married to Philippina Heil; they are the parents of eight children.

Steiger, Christian, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Steiger was born in Russia in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1901.

Steiner, Kuchus, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Steiner was born in Russia in 1885 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to Helena Detrich; they are the parents of two children.

Steiner, John, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Steiner was born in Russia in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1901.

Steiner, Kuchus, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Steiner was born in Russia in 1885 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to Helena Detrich; they are the parents of two children.

Stevens, David W., Engineer and Contractor, S. 4, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Stevens was born in Michigan in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Emma Orndorf; they are the parents of eight children.

Sticka, A., Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Sticka was born in Russia in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1898. He is married to Martha Schick; they are the parents of four children.

Sticka, Ignatz, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Sticka was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1888. He is married to Theresa Metzger; they are the parents of nine children.

Sticka, Ludwig, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffel. Mr. Sticka was born in Russia in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Monica Jordan; they are the parents of thirteen children.

Stuckey, Dr. V. H., Physician and Surgeon, Dickinson. 1883. Dr. Stuckey has served as Vice President First National Bank and was the first President of Dickinson Commercial Bank.

Stuckey & Beach, Drs. (Dr. V. H. Stuckey and Dr. R. H. Beach) Physicians and Surgeons, Dickinson.

Stieg, Carl, Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Stieg was born in Germany in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1886. He is married to Rebecka Fick; they have nine children.

Stoffels, J. J., Farmer, S. 26, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Stoffels was born in Holland in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Johanna Mallat; they are the parents of four children.

Stoll, John, Sr., Farmer, S. 34, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Stoll was born in Hungary in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Barbara Bueschick; they are the parents of four children.

Stotzel, Carl, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Stotzel was born in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Lucy Wingeier; they are the parents of one child.

Stoxen, H. C., Farmer, S. 32, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Stoxen was born in Hungary in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Sophia Dolman; they are the parents of five children.

Strausky, Emil, Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Strausky was born in Austria in 1879 and came to Stark County in 1888. He is married to Annie Ruff; they are the parents of eight children.

Stricker, Frank, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Matt. Mr. Stricker was born in Hungary in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1906.

Strom, Andrew, Farmer, S. 4, T. 134, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Strom was born in Sweden in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1903.

Stroud, P. E., Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Stroud was born in Iowa in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Lena Mery; they are the parents of five children.

Sunde, Thormol, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Sunde was born in Norway in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Bertha Henriksson; they are the parents of three children.

Swanson, Geo. John, Farmer, S. 4, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Swanson was born in Sweden in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Sweeney, Nels G., Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Sweeney was born in Norway in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Bertha Gunderson; they are the parents of eight children.

Tammen, Mrs. H., Farming, S. 10, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Born in Hungary in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1896. She is married to Herman Tammen; they are the parents of five children.

Tanberg, Anton, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Tanberg was born in Minnesota in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Alvina Gruehagen. Mr. Tanberg has served as Town Director.

Thierman, S. S., Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Thierman was born in Hungary in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1902.

Thierman, S. S., Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Thierman was born in Hungary in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Katie Kueper.

Thomas, Jacob, Farmer, S. 18, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Thomas was born in Russia in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to G. Heil; they are the parents of seven children.

Thorkeleson, B. O., Cashier First State Bank, South Heart. Mr. Thorkeleson was born in North Dakota in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1913. He is married to Florence L. Crowell; they are the parents of one child.

Thornton, Wm. A., Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Thornton was born in Iowa in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Elizabeth Oyar; they are the parents of one child.

Tinglum, Mikal, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Tinglum was born in Norway in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Josephine Johnson; they are the parents of one child.

Tobias, Louis, Proprietor Pioneer Cigar Co., Cigar Manufacturers, Dickinson. Established 1907.

- Tormesky, Peter, Farmer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Tormesky was born in Hungary in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Eva Gutz; they have seven children.
- Tottinbaum, Thomas, Proprietor The Mitchell Barber Shop, Dickinson, 1906.
- Towne, C. G., Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Beffield. Mr. Towne was born in New York in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1911.
- Tracy, Mrs. J. M., Farmer, S. 28, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Born in Minnesota in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1883. She is married to John M. Tracy; they are the parents of six children.
- Trinka, Frank, Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Trinka was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Katie Scherer; they are the parents of eleven children.
- Truesen, Henry, Manager and Vice-President Zenith Coal Co., Zenith. Mr. Truesen was born in Germany in 1844 and settled in Stark County in 1902.
- Tuby, Frank, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Tuby was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Annie Fisher; they are the parents of four children.
- Tuma, John, Farmer, S. 22, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Tuma was born in Stark County in 1887. He is married to Mary Zahradnik. Mr. Tuma is President of School Board and Member of State Legislature.
- Turner, Fred W., Horsebreeder and General Blacksmith, Manufacturer of Buggies, Wagons, Sleighs, Water Tanks, etc., Dickinson, Established 1901.
- Turney, W. S., Farmer and Breeder of French Draft and Percheron Horses, S. 8, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Turney was born in Kentucky in 1835 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Delia Burkus; they are the parents of one child.
- Uchtyl, Frank, Farmer, S. 22, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Uchtyl was born in Russia in 1878 and came to Stark County in 1888. He is married to Mary Trinka; they are the parents of eight children.
- Uggla, Otto, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Beffield. Mr. Uggla was born in Sweden in 1870. He is married to Emma Dellin; they are the parents of two children. Mr. Uggla has served as Township Supervisor.
- Ujohj, Anson, Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Ujohj was born in Hungary in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Eva Lux; they are the parents of three children.
- Ushak, George, Farmer, S. 31, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Ushak was born in Hungary in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1896. He is married to Lizzie Arch; they are the parents of nine children.
- Van Hooten, Bourke, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Van Hooten was born in Holland in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is married to Akke Van Derschell; they are the parents of four children.
- Van Leeuwen, G. J., Farmer, S. 21, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Van Leeuwen was born in Holland in 1889 and settled in Stark County in 1910.
- Vassar, Joe, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Vassar was born in Maine in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Helene Doherty; they are the parents of thirteen children.
- Veigel, W. R., Cony and City Engineer, Dickinson.
- Verzka, Frank, Farmer, S. 10, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Verzka was born in Russia in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Mary Simon; they are the parents of four children.
- Virag, Caspar, Merchant Tailor, Cleaning and Repairing, Dickinson, 1905.
- Vogel, Josef, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Vogel was born in Hungary in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Bertha Feurboltz; they are the parents of one child.
- Wagner, Paul, Farmer, S. 1, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Wagner was born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Eva Syer; they have five children.
- Waleres, Michael, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Waleres was born in Hungary in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Maggie Kappel; they are the parents of eight children.
- Walery, John, Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Walery was born in Hungary in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Susie Kempf; they have five children.
- Walk, John, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Walk was born in Hungary in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Katherine Heinrich; they are the parents of three children.
- Wandler, Adam, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Wandler was born in Russia in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Magdalena Emmel; they are the parents of four children.
- Wandler, Anton, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Wandler was born in Russia in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Magdalena Fischer; they are the parents of eleven children.
- Wander, Dominick, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Wander was born in Russia in 1878 and came to Stark County in 1897. He is married to Kate Greff.
- Wardler, Fred, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Wardler was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Mary Heck; they are the parents of six children.
- Wandler, Joseph, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Wandler was born in Russia in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Hellen Freulich; they are the parents of nine children.
- Wandler, Joe, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Wandler was born in Russia in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Annie Fischer; they are the parents of one child.
- Wandler, Sebastian, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Wandler was born in Russia in 1889 and came to Stark County in 1898. He is married to Katie Emmel; they are the parents of one child.
- Wanner, John, Farmer, S. 22 and 25, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wanner was born in Russia in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Magdalena Stoup; they are the parents of five children.
- Wanner, Mike, Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wanner was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Katie Wolf; they are the parents of four children. Mr. Wanner has served as School Director.
- Waters, Clifford H., Farmer, S. 5, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Waters was born in Wisconsin in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Amelia Neitte; they are the parents of five children.
- Webb, Benj., Farmer, S. 4, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Webb was born in 1831 and settled in Stark County in 1881. He is married to Alice Chamberlain; they are the parents of two children.
- Weber, Joseph, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Weber was born in Russia in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Mary Dulak; they are the parents of six children.
- Weber, Philip, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Weber was born in Hungary in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Theresa Schroeder; they are the parents of eight children.
- Weber, Wm., Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Weber was born in Canada in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1909.
- Weigun, Daniel, Farmer, S. 15, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Weigun was born in Russia in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1905.
- Weiler, Frank D., Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Weiler was born in Russia in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Katherine Uecker; they are the parents of four children.
- Weiler, George, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Weiler was born in Russia in 1868 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to G. Hirsch; they are the parents of four children.
- Weisschrott, Joe, Farmer, S. 33, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Weisschrott was born in Hungary in 1887 and came to Stark County in 1906. He is married to Lizzie Grim; they are the parents of one child.
- Weisman, John, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Weisman was born in Hungary in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1902.
- Weisman, Peter, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Weisman was born in Hungary in 1889 and settled in Stark County in 1903.
- Werth, Frank, Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Werth was born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Elizabeth Wilhelm; they are the parents of one child.
- Werth, Mathias, Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Werth was born in Hungary in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Katherine Lefor; they are the parents of six children.
- Wiegand, P., Farmer, S. 13, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wiegand was born in Iowa and settled in Stark County in 1909.
- Wiegand, Paul E., Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Wiegand was born in Ohio in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Clara Muecke; they are the parents of one child.
- Wild, John, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Wild was born in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1907.
- Wilhelm, Adam, Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wilhelm was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Francis Miller; they are the parents of three children.
- Wilhelm, Lorenz, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Wilhelm was born in Hungary in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Annie Finer.
- Willows, F. J., Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Willows was born in Minnesota in 1880 and settled in Stark County in two children. He is married to Nannie Sanders; they are the parents of two children.
- Winkels, Theo, S., Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Beffield. Mr. Win-
- kels was born in Illinois in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Rausch; they are the parents of nine children. Mr. Winkels has served as School Director.
- Winchell, Wilhelm, Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Winchell was born in Russia in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Rosie Wahl; they are the parents of six children.
- Wock, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wock was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Bridget Rader; they are the parents of eight children.
- Wock, Lorenz, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wock was born in Russia in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Fannie Wolf; they are the parents of four children.
- Wolbaum, Nick, Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wolbaum was born in Russia in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Fiza Meyer; they have seven children.
- Wolberg, Jacob, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Wolberg was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Louisa Reister; they are the parents of one child.
- Wolf, George, Proprietor North Dakota Hotel and North Dakota Livery and Feed Stable, Dickinson, 1901.
- Wolf, Jacob, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Worms. Mr. Wolf was born in Russia in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to L. Rosin; they are the parents of three children.
- Wolf, Joseph, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Wolf was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Cecelia Knoll; they are the parents of five children.
- Wolf, Philipp, Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wolf was born in Russia in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Jennie Reinsbaur; they are the parents of seven children.
- Wolf, Rochus, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Wolf was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Katherine Renner; they are the parents of ten children.
- Wornath, Johannes, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Wornath was born in Russia in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1910.
- Yaack, R. H., Attorney, Richardson, 1910.
- Zahradnik, Joseph Jr., Farmer, S. 26, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Zahradnik was born in New York in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1888.
- Zahradnik, Joseph Sr., Farmer, S. 34, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Zahradnik was born in Bohemia in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1888. He is married to Mary Kral; they are the parents of eight children.
- Zander, Albert, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Zander was born in Minnesota in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Emma Diers; they are the parents of two children. Mr. Zander has served as School Clerk.
- Zander, W. K., Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Zander was born in Minnesota in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Emma Birkoht; they are the parents of two children.
- Zanner, John, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Zanner was born in Hungary in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1908.
- Zarhal, Frank, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Zarhal was born in Austria in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1886. He is married to Annie Piskule; they are the parents of six children.
- Zarhal, Louis, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Zarhal was born in Stark County in 1889. He is married to Julia Zenith Coal Co., Miners and Shippers of Coal, Zenith.
- Zent, Christ, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheffeld. Mr. Zent was born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Christina Frieht; they are the parents of four children.
- Zimmerman, M. T., Manufacturer and Dealer in Saddles and Harness, Dickinson, 1897.
- Zimmerman, P. E., Hotel and Livery, South Heart. Mr. Zimmermann was born in Nebraska in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Vannatter; they are the parents of one child.
- Zimmerman, C. Ed., Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Zimmermann was born in Germany in 1846 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Matilda Rohde; they are the parents of five children.
- Zimmermann, John F., Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Zimmermann was born in Russia in 1885 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Francis Messmer; they are the parents of two children.
- Zimmermann, Marcus, Farmer, S. 34, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardson. Mr. Zimmermann was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Barbara Messmer; they are the parents of six children.
- Ziolkowski, Basyl, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Beffield. Mr. Ziolkowski was born in Austria in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Francis Wolkowich; they are the parents of seven children.

# ADVERTISING SECTION

## C. T. LANGLEY LAND CO.

North and South Dakota and  
Montana Lands

DICKINSON, - - NORTH DAKOTA

Dr. V. H. Stickney Dr. R. H. Beach

**Drs. Stickney & Beach**

Physicians and  
Surgeons

Masonic Temple Building  
Dickinson, - N. D.

Frank Bayer . . . President  
John Loh . . . Treasurer  
Mathias Bayer . . . Manager

**BAYER & LOH CO.**

DEALERS IN

Grain, Flour, Farm Machinery,  
Lumber and Building  
Material

Gladstone, - N. D.

**THOMAS H. PUGH**  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

Real Estate and  
Collections

First National Bank Building  
Dickinson, - N. D.

**MAX HENDRICK**

Farm Loans,  
Insurance

Rooms 20 & 21 First Nat. Bank Bldg.  
Dickinson, - N. D.

**RASMUS JENSEN**

Breeder and Raiser of

Full Blood Poland  
China Hogs

Write or Call for Particulars  
Dickinson, - N. D.

**DICKINSON MOTOR  
CAR COMPANY**

Auto Oils, Supplies and  
Repairs

**BUICK AGENCY**  
202 First Avenue West  
Dickinson, - N. D.

**KIRSCH & JOPP**

DEALERS IN

Groceries, Clothing, Dry  
Goods and General  
Merchandise

Gladstone, - N. D.

**DICKINSON  
CANDY SHOP**

H. M. OLDS, Proprietor  
Manufacturers of Fine  
Candies and Ice Cream  
42 First Avenue West

Dickinson, - N. D.

**W. J. MOZLEY**

BREEDER OF

Thoroughbred Duroc  
Jersey Hogs

STOCK FOR SALE  
Write or Call for Particulars  
Dickinson, - N. D.

**M. L. McBRIDE**

**LAWYER**

11-12 First Nat'l Bank Bld'g  
Dickinson, - N. D.

**W. L. ROYER**

Livery, Feed and  
Sale Stable

Also Dealer in Best Grades of  
Hard and Soft Coal  
Quick Delivery is Our Specialty  
Taylor, - N. D.

**Goodridge-Call  
Lumber Company**

OSCAR SIMONSON, Agt.  
Belfield, N. D.

Established 1883

**THE  
DICKINSON PRESS**

M. L. AYERS, Publisher

\$1.50 Per Year in Advance  
CIRCULATION 3,000

Dickinson, - N. D.

**SIMON GUON**

DEALER IN

**GENERAL MERCHANDISE**

Clothing, Boots, Shoes, Dry Goods  
and Groceries

Dickinson, - N. D.

Geo. Heaton . . . President  
Guy Hunter . . . Vice President  
A. D. Heaton . . . Secretary-Treasurer

**GEO. HEATON  
LUMBER COMPANY**

D. D. FOLT, Local Manager

Lime, Lumber, Cement, Plaster  
Belfield, - N. D.

Louis Petricka H. J. Blanchard

**DICKINSON LAND  
AND LOAN CO.**

Lands and Farm Loans

Suite 2, Jessen Building  
Dickinson, - N. D.

**FRANK LISH**

Shelf and Heavy Hardware,  
Tinware, Stoves, Ranges,  
Harness, Etc.

Dickinson, - N. D.

**THE HUB  
JESSEN BROS.**

They Sell Shoes, Clothing  
and Gent's Furnishings

Dickinson, - N. D.

**HOWARD MOLM**

DEALER IN

**GENERAL MERCHANDISE**  
Groceries, Hardware and  
Notions

Gaylord, - N. D.

**DOLWIG  
& DUCKHORN CO.**

DEALERS IN

Groceries, Dry Goods, Shoes, Clothing,  
and Farm Implements

Highest Prices Paid for Farm Produce  
Gladstone, - N. D.

**R. S. BROOKINGS**

Breeder of Thoroughbred Belgian  
and Percheron Horses

Oak Dale Farm, Two and One  
Half Miles East of Richardson

Richardton, - N. D.

**THE GRILL CAFE**

J. A. GUYOT, Proprietor

Across From Northern  
Pacific Depot, Villard St.

Dickinson, - N. D.

**F. A. LITTLE**

Dealer in North Dakota  
and Montana Lands

In Large or Small Tracts

Office in St. Charles Block  
Fayette and Dickinson, N. D.

Joseph Kilzer . . . President  
Frank Kilzer, Secretary & Treasurer

**Kilzer Bros. & Co.**

Dealers in General  
Merchandise

Richardton, - N. D.

# ADVERTISING SECTION

A. G. ANDERSON, President.  
E. A. HOFF, Vice President.  
B. O. THORPELSON, Cashier.

**First State BANK**  
Capital \$10,000.00  
**General Banking**  
Collections, Insurance  
South Heart, - - N. D.

R. C. Davis, President  
J. S. Sorenson, Vice President  
J. O. Miltten, Cashier

**First National Bank of Belfield**  
Capital \$25,000.00  
Surplus and Profits \$32,000.00  
BELFIELD, N. D.

**THE CONSOLIDATED COAL COMPANY**

Miners and Shippers of  
**White Ash Lignite**  
Mine at Lehigh, N. D.  
G. L. McGUIRE, Supt., P. O. Lehigh  
J. F. BRADIE, Gen'l Mgr.  
DICKINSON, - - - N. D.

H. C. Christensen, President  
S. M. Ferris, Vice President  
P. D. Marx, Cashier  
Geo. A. Senour, Asst. Cashier

**Dakota National Bank OF DICKINSON**  
Capital \$50,000. Surplus \$40,000  
**United States Depository**  
DICKINSON, N. D.

A. Hillard, President  
V. H. Sickney, Vice President  
R. H. Johnson, Cashier  
T. A. Tollefson, Asst. Cashier

**First... National Bank**  
Capital \$100,000  
Surplus \$50,000  
Dickinson, : N. D.

**C. C. TURNER**

**Real Estate Broker**  
WILD AND IMPROVED LANDS,  
LOANS AND INSURANCE  
Leases Made and Taxes Paid  
for Non-Residents  
Exchanges Made Notary Public  
Gladstone, N. D.

**J. C. F. Parker & Son**

DEALERS IN  
**Choice Meats**  
Fancy Groceries and Fruits  
PHONE 15  
DICKINSON, - N. D.

**New Imperial Hotel**

W. A. MOSHER, Prop.  
European Plan. Under New Management. Banquets a Specialty  
Special Attention to Drummers  
Farmers' and Ranchers' Trade Solicited  
BELFIELD, N. D.

**St. Charles Hotel**

**Dickinson Theatre**  
REICHERT & RAY  
Proprietors  
DICKINSON, - NORTH DAK.

**South Heart Hotel**

P. E. ZIMMERMAN, Prop.  
First Class Livery and Feed Stable in Connection  
Pool Room and Barber Shop  
Also in Connection  
South Heart, North Dakota

**SIMON SIBLEY**

Breeder of and Dealer in  
**Thoroughbred Horses...**  
Call or Write  
Dickinson, North : Dakota

**W. S. TURLEY AND W. L. ROBINSON**

Breeders of Thoroughbred Horses  
OWNERS OF  
Soutlooke No. 21530, French Draft Stallion  
Mercury No. 53395, Percheron Draft Stallion  
DICKINSON, - N. D.

**Nord Dakota Herald**

Published Every Friday  
Subscription \$1.50 Per Annum  
Circulation 2,800  
The Best Advertising Medium in the State  
Job Work a Specialty  
Dickinson, - North Dakota

**Chas. Moscowitz**

DEALER IN  
**General Merchandise**  
Groceries, Dry Goods  
Clothing, Boots, Shoes and Crockery  
Seethoff Building  
JUDSON, - - N. D.

O. Schwartz. H. Singer

**South Side Department Store**  
SCHWARTZ & SINGER  
PROPRIETORS  
1337 Broadway Phone 85  
DICKINSON, N. D.

**E. J. SCHARF FARM LANDS**

Dakota National Bank Building  
PROPRIETOR OF  
**Fertile Valley Stock Farm**  
Farm Res. Sec. 27, T. 143, R. 95  
DICKINSON, N. D.

L. A. Tavis - - - President  
Joseph Kilzer - - - Vice President  
John Muggli - - - Cashier  
Joseph Muggli - - - Asst. Cashier

**The Merchants State Bank**  
RICHARDTON, N. D.

**R. H. YAECK**

**LAWYER**  
Loans, Collections  
Lands, Insurance  
RICHARDTON, : N. D.

**The Nelson Block**

I. A. NELSON, Proprietor  
**Contractor & Builder**  
Steam Heated Rooms and Bath  
Cafe in Connection—European  
BELFIELD, N. D.

**KURT SCHLIESSER**

**General Insurance**  
Fire, Hail, Automobile  
Threshing Machine, Live Stock  
AGENT FOR  
**State Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance Co.**  
RICHARDTON, N. D.

**Soules & Butler Hardware**

Lumber and Machinery  
Gasoline Engines, Contracting and Building, Harness, Oils and Paints, John Deere and LaCrosse Plow Co. Plows  
DICKINSON, N. D.

**The M. L. McBride Co.**

M. L. McBRIDE, Pres.  
**Real Estate, Farm Loans, Insurance**  
First National Bank Building  
Dickinson, : N. DAKOTA

H. R. Lyon - - - President  
R. L. Meech - - - Treasurer  
G. L. Heegaard, Sec'y and Gen. Mgr.

**Mandan Mercantile Company**  
B. H. Crawford, Manager  
Lumber, Grain and Farm Machinery  
BUILDING CONTRACTORS  
Dickinson, N. D.

**Mandon Mercantile Company**

Main Office, Minneapolis  
W. G. Kirkpatrick, Local Manager  
Lumber, Building Material, Farm Machinery, Wagons, Buggies, Harness  
Pumps and Hardware  
Phone No. 33  
TAYLOR, N. D.

**North Dakota Hotel**

GEO. WOLF, Prop.  
North Dakota  
**Livery & Feed Stable**  
DICKINSON, - N. D.

**Richardton Roller Mills**

Capacity 125 Barrels Daily  
Officers: J. P. SCHMIDT, President  
Jno. A. SCHMIDT, Sec.-Tr.  
OUR BRANDS:  
**Pride of Richardton Lakotah Chief**  
RICHARDTON, - - N. D.

**Charles H. Starke**

**LAWYER**  
Practice Before All Courts and U. S. Land Office  
Formerly with U. S. Land Office at Dickinson  
Office, Masonic Temple  
DICKINSON, - N. DAK.

**M. A. SCHERFFIUS**

**Jeweler & Optician**  
Diamonds, Watches  
JEWELRY  
Fine Repairing a Specialty  
DICKINSON, N. D.

H. R. Lyon - - - President  
G. L. Heegaard, Sec'y and Gen. Mgr.

**Mandan Mercantile Company**  
B. H. Crawford, Manager  
Lumber, Grain and Farm Machinery  
BUILDING CONTRACTORS  
Dickinson, N. D.

**M. T. Zimmerman**

Manufacturer and Dealer in  
**Fine Stock Saddles and Harness**  
Navajo Blankets, Navajo Rugs  
First Avenue, W., Opposite P. O.  
DICKINSON, : : N. D.

**E. Mottershead Co.**

**Farm Lands**  
In Western North Dakota  
Mortgages and Loans, Insurance, Care of Property for Non-Residents.  
RICHARDTON, - N. D.

Chas. Lehmann, President  
Theo. E. Jast, Treasurer  
F. Maser, Secretary

**Rainy Butte Land Co.**  
North Dakota and Canada Lands  
DICKINSON, N. D.

**RIVERSIDE**

**Livery, Feed and ...Sale Stable**  
J. W. SELLMAN, Prop.  
Special attention given Auto and Team Livery  
Breeder of Heavy Draft Horses  
BELFIELD, N. D.

**M. T. Zimmerman**

Manufacturer and Dealer in  
**Fine Stock Saddles and Harness**  
Navajo Blankets, Navajo Rugs  
First Avenue, W., Opposite P. O.  
DICKINSON, : : N. D.

T. D. Casey H. A. Burgetson

**CASEY & BURGESSON**  
Attorneys at Law  
Jessen Building  
DICKINSON, N. DAKOTA

ADVERTISING SECTION

# BOULGER & HUGHES

ESTABLISHED 1902



## Furniture, Carpets and Undertaking

ART GOODS

PICTURE FRAMING

Masonic Temple, Sims Street

DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA

M. E. Neville

J. S. Cody

### J. S. CODY & COMPANY



### GENERAL MERCHANDISE

ZENITH, NORTH DAKOTA

#### Crawford C. Jackson VETERINARIAN

Office in St. Charles Annex

Dickinson, - N. D.

#### L. A. SIMPSON LAWYER

First National Bank Building

Dickinson, - N. D.

#### A. F. MISCHEL Dealer in General Merchandise

Richardton, - N. D.

#### E. A. LILLIBRIDGE Real Estate and Loans

Dickinson, - N. D.

#### HOGUE LAND AGENCY

Dickinson, N. D.

#### Henry Pathmann Dealer in Grain and Farm Machinery

Richardton, - N. D.

#### FRANK J. SMITH Plumbing and Heating

Dickinson, - N. D.

#### A. J. OSBORN PHOTOGRAPHER

Dickinson, - N. D.

Joy W. Reed Frank G. Reed  
Harlan W. Reed

Stores at Dickinson and Manning, N. D.

#### Reed Brothers Ladies' Dresses, Coats and Suits

#### Dry Goods, Shoes and Groceries

33 1st Ave. West

DICKINSON, - N. D.

T. N. Hartung N. Hartung

#### HARTUNG REAL ESTATE & LOAN CO.

HAIL AND FIRE INSURANCE  
Homestead Filing Contests  
General Land Office Business  
Surety Bonds and Collections  
Rooms 22 and 23 First National Bank  
Building

DICKINSON, - N. D.

#### Fred W. Turner

Manufacturer of Buggies, Wagons,  
Sleighs, Water Tanks, Etc.  
Horseshoer and General  
Blacksmith

Woodwork, Painting and Upholstering  
AUTOMOBILES REPAIRED

Best Equipped Shop on  
Missouri Slope

22 First Avenue East  
Telephone No. 162-R

DICKINSON, - N. D.

#### Jacob Rothschilder

#### REAL ESTATE

Gladstone, - N. D.

#### B. LEPPER

DISTRICT MANAGER  
Mutual Life Insurance Co.  
Of New York

Dickinson, - N. D.

#### T. F. MURTHA

Attorney at Law  
and Real Estate

Dickinson, - N. D.

#### DR. A. E. SPEAR

Physician and  
Surgeon

Belfield, - N. D.

#### RICHARDTON MILLING CO.

Lumber and Farm  
Implements

Richardton, - N. D.

#### THE MITCHELL BARBER SHOP

THOMAS TOTTINGHAM, Prop.

Dickinson, - N. D.

# ADVERTISING SECTION

EARL P. BISHOP

GEO. C. WIEBKE

## BISHOP & WIEBKE

DEALERS IN

Shelf and Heavy Hardware, Furniture  
and Undertaking

TIN SHOP IN CONNECTION

BELFIELD, - - - NORTH DAKOTA

"THE NEW STORE"

A. O. Johnson

General  
Merchandise

BELFIELD, - NORTH DAKOTA

SIX PER CENT  
Western North Dakota  
Farm Loans  
SIX PER CENT

We can invest the idle funds of non-resident investors and net them 6 per cent.  
Your funds will be placed in absolutely gilt Edge First Mortgage Farm Loans, that will bear the closest investigation

Our Board of Directors are old residents of western North Dakota and are well versed in the loan and banking business, being owners of the Merchants National Bank of Dickinson

We court an early investigation of this field as a dependable loan field and our qualifications to represent non-residents safely and profitably.

DIRECTORS

Welton McDonald - President  
I. F. Davis - Vice President  
Wilson Ever - Secretary-Treasurer  
W. L. Richards - M. L. Ayers

MERCHANTS LOAN  
& SECURITIES CO.  
Dickinson, N. D.

CLEANING and REPAIRING  
Dickinson, - N. D.

Anton Kubischta  
Owner and Breeder of  
Bijou Register No. 25680  
Black Percheron Stallion  
Write or Call for Particulars  
Dickinson, - N. D.

THE  
RECORDER-POST

CARTER & WHALEY, Props.  
Consolidation of the Dickinson Recorder and the Dickinson Post  
INCREASED CIRCULATION  
Facilities the Very Best  
SUBSCRIPTION \$1.50 PER YEAR  
Artistic Job Work Neatly Executed  
ROOM 9 JESSEN BUILDING  
Dickinson, - N. D.

ADAM A. LEFOR  
DEALER IN

Dry Goods, Clothing, Boots and Shoes, Furniture, Hardware, General Merchandise, Groceries, Flour, Lumber, Lime, Salt, Machinery, Harness of all kinds, Lands, Loans, Insurance, Horses, Caskets and Hearse for Funerals Business Transacted in English and German. Call me up by Telephone.

NOTARY PUBLIC  
Bring Your Country Produce  
Lefor, - - - N. D.

Farmers & Merchants  
STATE BANK  
General Banking  
Taylor, - - - N. D.

SOUTH SIDE  
CASH STORE  
MAX SCHWARTZ, Proprietor  
General Merchandise  
Belfield, - - - N. D.

W. F. Burnett - President  
M. L. McBride - Secretary-Treasurer  
M. N. Burnett - Manager

Dickinson Abstract  
& Real Estate Co.  
Established 1903  
Dickinson, - N. D.

W. L. Richards - President  
A. H. Pelton - Supt. & Mine Mgr  
F. E. Deiter - Sec'y and Treasurer

Dakota Fuel Co.  
Miners and Shippers of  
QUALITY LIGNITE COAL  
Dry, Hard, Clean, Lumpy  
Dickinson, - N. D.

A. T. Crowl - President  
C. A. Crowl - Secretary  
H. F. Schroeder - Treas. and Mgr.

Crowl-Schroeder  
Company  
Mail Orders Given Special Attention  
We "Money-Back" Our Goods  
Dickinson, - N. D.

F. C. Heffron - L. R. Baird  
HEFFRON & BAIRD, LAWYERS

CURRENT-HEFFRON  
ABSTRACT CO.  
Abstracts of Title to Lands in Stark and Dunn Counties  
Titles Quieted, Conveyancing, Taxes Paid  
Dickinson, - N. D.

C. B. HANSON  
Dealer in Farm and Ranch Lands

LOANS AND INVESTMENTS  
Western North Dakota and Eastern Montana Lands Bought and Sold  
REFERENCES:  
First Nat'l Bank, Dickinson, N. D.  
First Nat'l Bank, Park River, N. D.  
Dickinson, - N. D.

Der Volksfreund  
BERNARD ARNOLD, Editor

The First and Only Catholic Newspaper in North Dakota  
Wide Circulation Throughout the Dakotas and Montana  
SUBSCRIPTION \$1.50 PER YEAR  
Europe and Canada \$2 00  
Job Work Done in English and German  
Richardton, - N. D.

THE  
Everett Abstract Co.

(INCORPORATED \$10,000 CAPITAL)  
Bonded According to Laws of North Dakota  
ABSTRACTS OF TITLE  
Furnished to Lands in Stark County  
REAL ESTATE BOUGHT AND SOLD  
Taxes Paid for Non-Residents  
Dickinson, - N. D.

H. L. Dickinson - President  
H. C. Christensen - Vice President  
G. H. Dickinson, Secretary-Treasurer

Dickinson  
Mercantile Company  
Groceries, Provisions, Clothing, Hats, Caps, Boots and Shoes  
Dickinson, - N. D.

Peter Braun - John Ohrigewitsch

DICKINSON  
ROLLER MILLING CO.  
Manufacturers of  
HIGH GRADE FLOUR  
OUR BRANDS: White Rose, Family Fame, Dickinson Lilly  
Dickinson, - N. D.

JOHN H. BREUM  
REAL ESTATE and LOAN AGENT

Fine List of Farm, Grazing and Hay Lands for Sale or Exchange  
Town Lots and Residence Property for Sale or Rent  
Pays Taxes, Collects Rent, Rents Farms for Non-Residents  
LOANS ON FARM LANDS  
Buss, Sells or Exchanges Lands for Merchandise, Stocks or Town Property  
PROMPT SERVICE TO PATRONS  
Richardton State Bank  
Richardton, - N. D.

Evangelical  
Mutual Insurance Co.

Millbank, S. D.  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
Ben Moser - President  
Louis Lind - Vice President  
Geo. Barry - Secretary  
C. J. Koch - Treasurer  
John Dury - Director  
Paul Ziff - Director  
Ed. Reiman - Director  
HERMAN JURGENS, Agent,  
TAYLOR, N. D.

Geo. Heaton - President  
Guy Hunter - Vice President  
A. D. Heaton - Secretary-Treasurer

GEO. HEATON  
LUMBER CO.  
Sash, Doors, Mouldings, Building Paper, Lumber, Lime, Cement, Plaster  
Dickinson, - N. D.

# ADVERTISING SECTION



W. L. Richards, President  
J. F. Davis, Vice President  
Wilson Eyer, Cashier  
Andrew Erdahl, Ass't Cashier

**Merchants  
National  
....Bank**

Capital \$50,000  
**Dickinson, N. D.**

Subscribe For  
**The Press**  
To Get Reliable News  
OF  
**City, County  
and State**

Subscription \$1.50 per Year  
Dickinson, - N. D.



Commissioner of Stark County  
First District

U. S. Land Commissioner

**D. HUGHES**

Real Estate  
and Insurance

Office, Rear First National Bank  
**BELFIELD, N. DAKOTA**



OFFICERS:  
Howard Miller, President.  
S. L. Price, Vice President  
F. L. Hutchinson, Sec. and Treas.  
L. L. Wang, Manager.

**People's Telephone  
Company**  
Incorporated \$50,000

Exchanges at Taylor, Richardson and  
Gladstone, North Dakota.  
Home Office, Taylor, N. D.

DIRECTORS:  
F. L. Hutchinson, Sam Brand,  
Frel Deeken, S. L. Price,  
Howard Miller.



**PIONEER  
CIGAR  
COMPANY**

LOUIS TOBIAS, Proprietor  
MANUFACTURERS OF

**High Grade Havana Cigars**  
Dickinson, N. D.

JUDSON CASH STORE  
Chas. Moscovitz, Prom.

**General  
Merchandise**

JUDSON, - N. DAK.

**C. W. Scharf & Co.**

DEALERS IN

**Implements  
and Harness**

BELFIELD, N. DAKOTA.

JACOB KRIER, PETER WEGESSER  
Notary Public.

**Krier & Wegesser**

DEALERS IN

**Dry Goods**

Clothing, Boots and Shoes  
HATS AND CAPS  
Notions and Fancy Goods

Groceries, Crockery and Hardware

Highest Prices Paid for Farm Pro-  
duce. Land For Sale and Money to  
Loan. Business transacted in Ger-  
man and English.

GLADSTONE, N. D.

Hanson Esvonith, Henry Truesden,  
Pres. and Treas., Vice Pres. & Mgr.  
Duluth, Minn. Zenith, N. D.

**Zenith Coal Company**

INCORPORATED 1902.  
Miners and Shippers of

**High Grade Lignite**

The Best Lignite in North  
Dakota Ask your dealer for it.  
Mines at Zenith, N. D.  
ZENITH, NORTH DAK.  
Offices: DULUTH, MINN.

**H. C. BERRY**  
**Attorney at Law**

First National Bank Bldg  
DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA

...THE...

**Belfield Times**

Harry Dence, Publisher  
BELFIELD, NORTH DAK.

**HENRY GROTH**  
**Public Auctioneer**  
Hebron, North Dak.

**Hotel Kihm**

CHAS. NOLAN  
PROPRIETOR

Dickinson, - N. D.

**H. E. HANEY**  
**Attorney at Law**

BELFIELD, N. D.

**J. O. DAGLUM**  
**General  
Merchandise**  
DAGLUM, N. D.

**Russell-  
Miller  
Milling  
Comp'ny**



OF NORTH DAKOTA

**Merchant Millers**  
MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA  
Occident, Climax, Gold Heart, Lyons Best Flour  
DICKINSON, N. DAK.

**EVA M. ALCOTT**  
Teacher of Voice Culture  
P. O. Box 513  
Dickinson, N. D.

**B. J. Determan & Co.**  
Dealer in  
**General  
Merchandise**  
Belfield, North Dak.

**JOHN KAMPF**  
Livery, Sale and  
Feed Barn

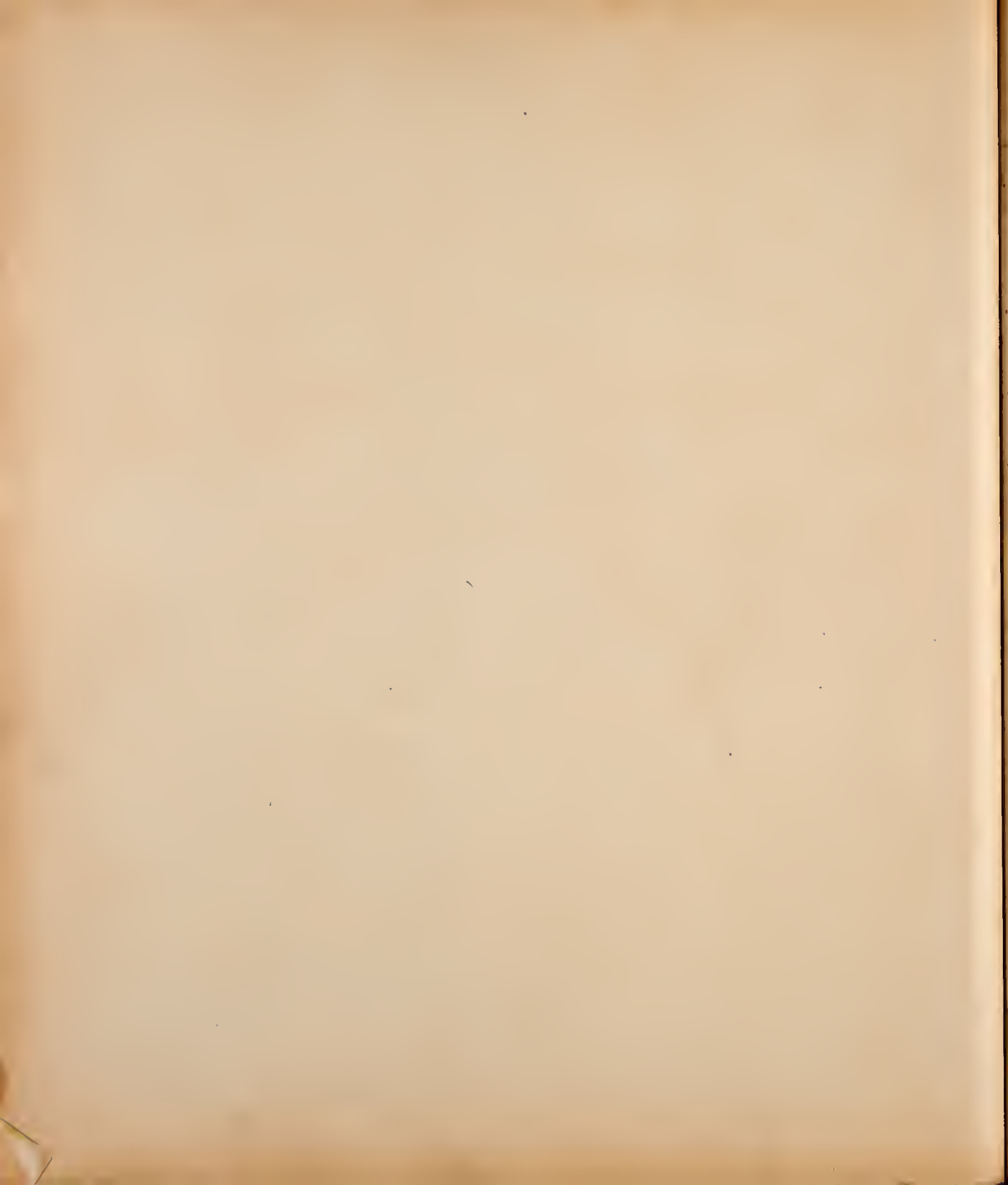
Gladstone, - North Dakota

**R. FINGER**  
**Meat Market and  
General Store**

SOUTH HEART, - N. DAK.

**ADAM FORSTER**  
**Livery, Feed  
and Sale Stable**  
RICHARDTON, - N. DAK.





# ILLUSTRATIONS



C. B. HANSON,  
Lands, Loans and Insurance,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



CHAS. MOSCOWITZ,  
Dealer in General Merchandise,  
JUDSON, N. D.



FRED MASEK,  
Judge of the County Court,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



JOHN NADOLSKI,  
Editor North Dakota Herald,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



C. C. TURNER,  
Member House of Representatives,  
Thirty-first Legislative District  
and a resident of Stark  
County since 1882.  
GLADSTONE, N. D.



FRANK A. ROQUETTE,  
County Commissioner, Second District.



STARK COUNTY COURT HOUSE,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



ADAM F. MISCHL,  
County Commissioner, Third District.



J. W. SELLMAN,  
DELFIELD, N. D.



W. L. RICHARDS,  
President Merchant's National Bank,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



T. N. HARTUNG,  
Real Estate and Loans,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



DELBERT HUGHES,  
County Commissioner, First District.



JESSEN BLOCK,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



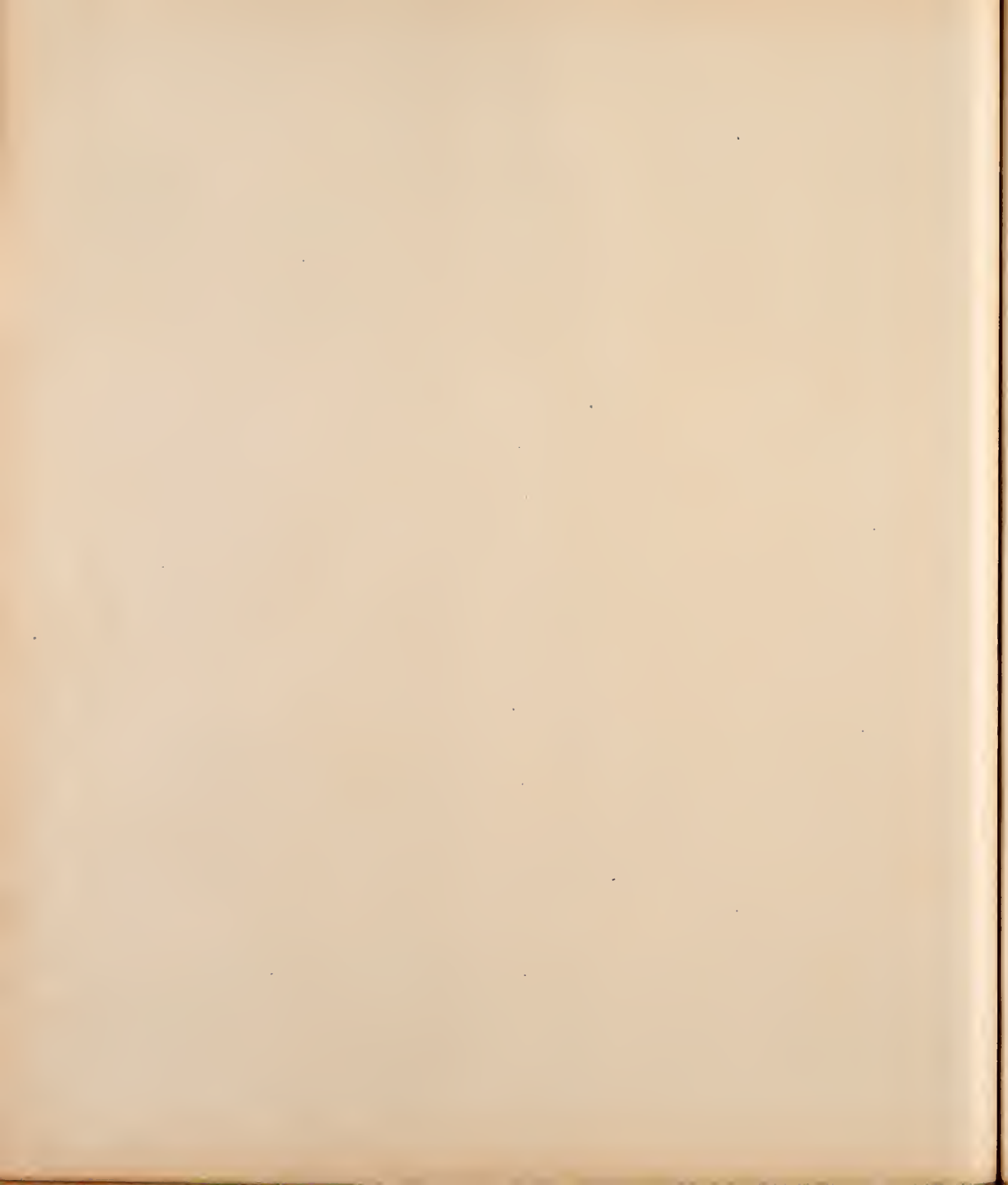
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH AND PARSONAGE,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



ARMORY,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



CITY HALL,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



# ILLUSTRATIONS



A. O. JOHNSON,  
Dealer in General Merchandise,  
BELFIELD, N. D.



AUGUST VETTERLEIN,  
LEFOR, N. D.



WILSON EYER,  
Cashier Merchants National Bank,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



JOHN H. BREUM,  
RICHARDTON, N. D.



ROBERT HOLM,  
DACLUM, N. D.



VILLARD STREET,  
Looking East,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, DICKINSON.  
Erected at a Cost of \$100,000



VILLARD STREET,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH BRAULICK,  
RICHARDTON, N. D.



AUGUST REETZ AND FAMILY GROUP,  
HEBRON, N. D.



PHOTOGRAPH FROM NELS G. SWENNING,  
GLADSTONE, N. D.



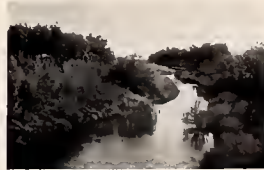
MR. AND MRS. GEO GILMORE,  
BELFIELD, N. D.



MAIN STREET,  
RICHARDTON, N. D.



HEART RIVER SCENE,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



SCENE NEAR DICKINSON, N. D.



BOATING ON GREEN RIVER,  
Photograph From John Fisher,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



# ILLUSTRATIONS



THOMAS JEFFERSON  
MCDONALD,  
Mr. McDonald has resided in North  
Dakota for over 25 years,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



MR. AND MRS. H. ENGEVIK,  
DAGLUM, N. D.



MR. AND MRS. J. O. DAGLUM,  
DAGLUM, N. D.



JACOB MAERZ AND FAMILY,  
RICHARTON, N. D.



MR. AND MRS. W. M. GARDNER,  
DAGLUM, N. D.



PRIZE WINNING EXHIBIT OF STARK COUNTY PRODUCTS.



ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
DICKINSON, N. D.



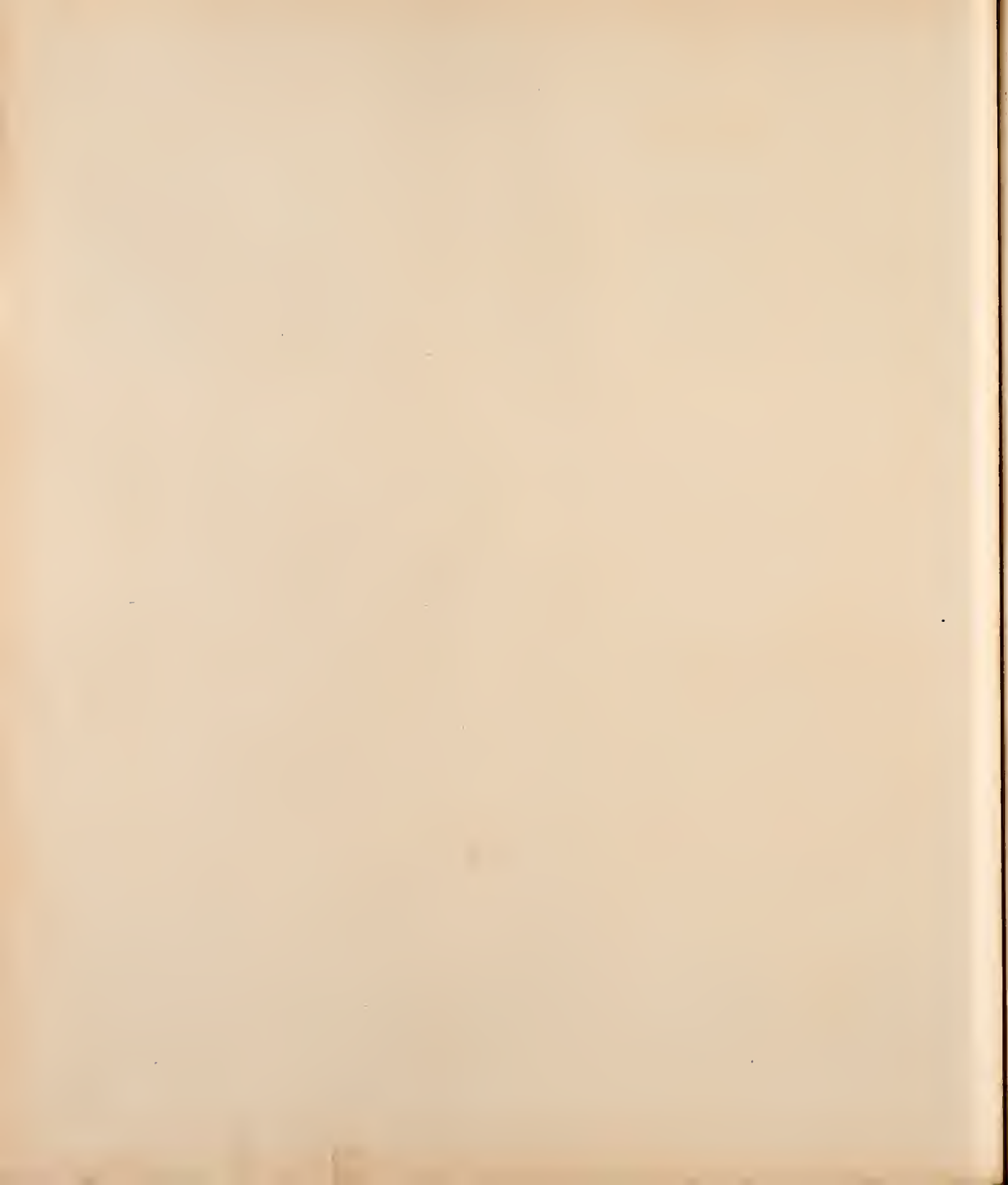
JOHN RAMPE,  
Justice of the Peace,  
GLADSTONE, N. D.



CHURCH LOCATED ON SECTION  
13, T. 137 N., R. 97 W.  
Photograph from Frank  
Obritschkewitsch,  
SCHERFIELD, N. D.



SCENES ON FARM OF M. M. BOBB,  
TAYLOR, S. D.



# ILLUSTRATIONS



MASONIC TEMPLE, DICKINSON,  
Erected at a Cost of \$60,000.



ST. CHARLES HOTEL AND HOTEL  
KIHM,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



ELKS HOME, DICKINSON.



CARNEGIE PUBLIC LIBRARY,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



GRAIN TRAIN FROM DAKOTA DEVELOPMENT FARM NEAR HILLIDAY, UNLOADING AT TAYLOR.  
This Engine is Hauling 750 Bushels of Wheat.



SCENE ON FARM OF HECTOR BRUNETT,  
GAVLORD, N. D.



RESIDENCE OF ADAM GABE,  
TAYLOR, N. D.



SCENE ON FARM OF PETER FRIESZ,  
RICHARDTON, N. D.



RESIDENCE OF JOHN FISHER,  
On Green River,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



STORE AND RESIDENCE OF J. O. DAGLUM,  
DAGLUM, N. D.



SCENE ON FARM OF JOHN LITTLE,  
GLADSTONE, N. D.



SCENE ON FARM OF FRANK OBRITSCHNEWITSCH,  
SCHIEFELD, N. D.





# ILLUSTRATIONS



NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



BUILDINGS ON FARM OF  
WM. EBEL.



A HARVEST PICNIC NEAR DICKINSON, N. D.



RESIDENCE OF MILTON BOBB,  
TAYLOR, N. D.



IMMIGRATION CARAVAN THROUGH DICKINSON, N. D.



SCENE ON FARM OF MARCUS ZIMMERMANN,  
RICHARDSON, N. D.



SCHOOL NO 4, SCHEFFIELD SCHOOL DISTRICT,  
Located on S. 15, T. 137 N., R. 97 W. Photograph  
From Frank Orlitschkevisch,  
SCHEFFIELD, N. D.



HOME OF GOTTFRIED REBMANN,  
RICHARDSON, N. D.



HOME OF HERMAN JURGENS,  
TAYLOR, N. D.



RESIDENCE OF ERNEST KRURGER,  
HEBRON, N. D.



RESIDENCE OF GEO GILMORE,  
BELVIDERE, N. D.



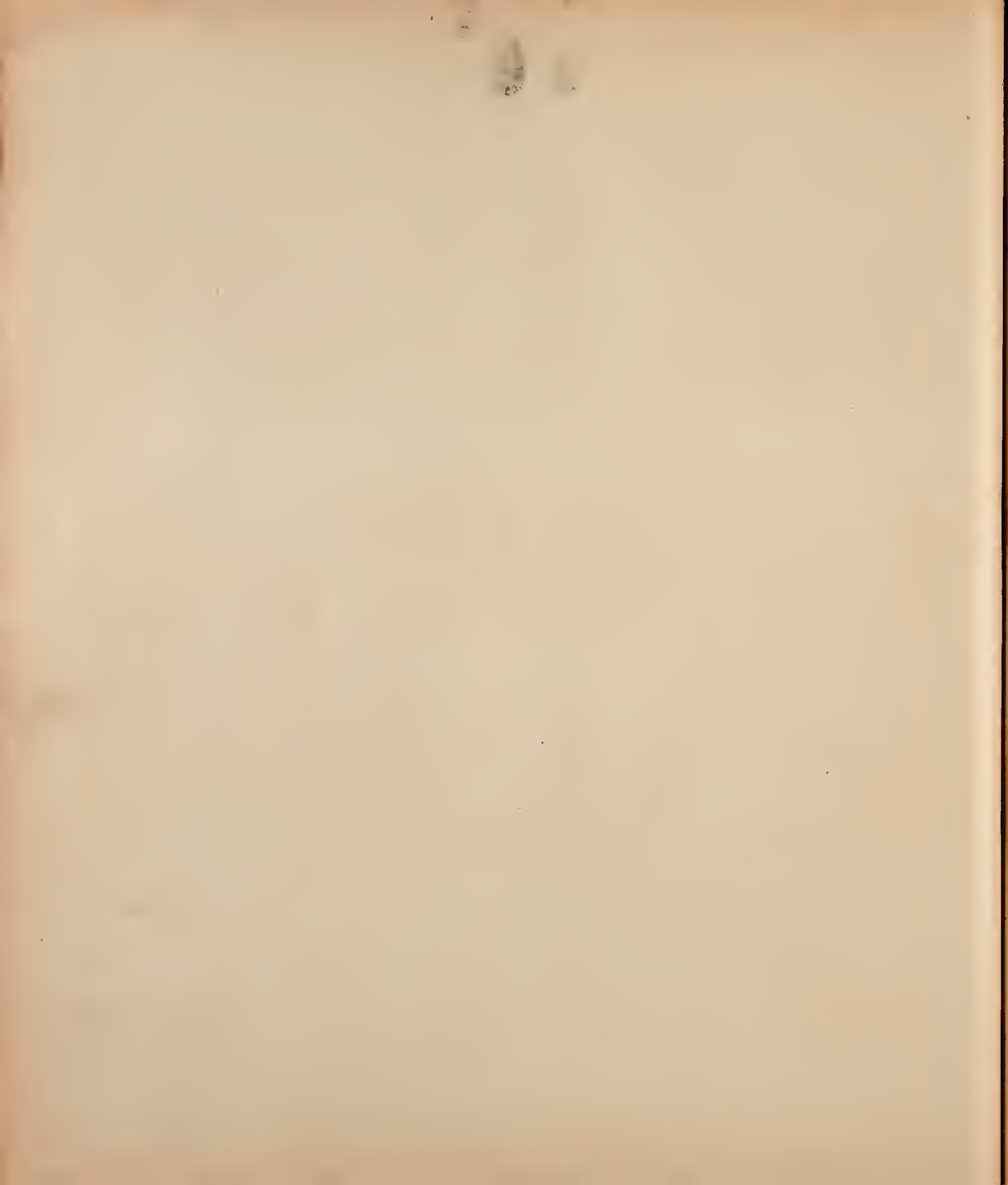
DISC, DRILL AND HARROWING OUTFIT OF  
JAMES H. SHURTLEIFF.  
Mrs. Shurtliff looks after the engine, while Mr.  
Shurtliff operates the machinery. This outfit  
covers a strip 31 feet wide and has a capacity  
of 75 acres per day.  
GLADSTONE, N. D.



SIMS STREET,  
DICKINSON, N. D.



SCENE ON FARM OF THORMOD SUNDE,  
DAGLUM, N. D.



# ANALYSIS OF THE SYSTEM

OF

# United States Land Surveys

## METES AND BOUNDS

UP to the time of the Revolutionary War, or until about the beginning of the present century, land, when parcelled out, and sold or granted, was described by "Metes and Bounds," and that system is still in existence in the following States, or in those portions of them which had been sold or granted when the present plan of surveys was adopted, viz.: New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Kentucky, Texas, and the six New England States. To describe land by "Metes and Bounds," is to have a known land-mark for a place of beginning, and then follow a line according to the compass-needle (or magnetic bearing), or the course of a stream, or track of an ancient highway. This plan has resulted in endless confusion and litigation, as land-marks decay and change, and it is a well-known fact that the compass-needle varies and does not always point due North.

As an example of this plan of dividing lands, the following description of a farm laid out by "Metes and Bounds," is given: "Beginning at a stone on the Bank of Doe River, at a point where the highway from A. to B. crosses said river (see point marked C. on Diagram 1), thence 40° North of West 100 rods to a large stump; thence 10° North of West 90 rods; thence 13° West of North 80 rods to an oak tree (see Witness Tree on Diagram 1); thence the East 150 rods to the highway; thence following the course of the highway 50 rods due North; thence 5° North of East 90 rods; thence 45° East of South 60 rods; thence 10° North of East 200 rods to the Doe River; thence following the course of the river Southwesterly to the place of beginning." This, which is a very simple and moderate description by "Metes and Bounds," would leave the boundaries of the farm as shown in Diagram 1.



## MERIDIANS AND BASE LINES

DIAGRAM 2



THE present system of Governmental Land Surveys was adopted by Congress on the 7th of May, 1785. It has been in use ever since and is the legal method of describing and dividing lands. It is called the "Rectangular System," that is, all its distances and bearings are measured from two lines which are at right angles to each other, viz.: These two lines, from which the measurements are made, are the Principal Meridians, which run North and South, and the Base Lines which run East and West. These Principal Meridians are established, with great accuracy. Each Principal Meridian has its Base Line, and these two lines form the basis or foundation for the surveys or measurement of all the lands within the territory which they control.

Diagram 2 shows all of the Principal Meridians and Base Lines in the United States, and from it the territory governed by each Meridian and Base Line may be readily

distinguished. Each Meridian and Base Line is marked with its proper number or name.

Diagram 3 illustrates what is meant when this method is termed the "Rectangular System," and how the measurements are based on lines which run at right angles to each other. The heavy line running North and South (marked A. A.) on Diagram 3, represents the Principal Meridian, in this case say the 5th Principal Meridian. The heavy line running East and West (marked B. B.) is the Base Line. These lines are used as the starting points or basis of all measurements or surveys made in territory controlled by the 5th Principal Meridian. The same fact applies to all other Principal Meridians and their Base Lines. Commencing at the Principal Meridian, at intervals of six miles, lines are run North and South, parallel to the Meridian. This plan is followed both East and West of the Meridian throughout the territory controlled by the Meridian.

These lines are termed "Range Lines." They divide the land into strips or divisions six miles wide, extending North and South, parallel with the Meridian. Each division is called a Range. Ranges are numbered from one upward, commencing at the Meridian; and their numbers are indicated by Roman characters. For instance, the first division (or first six miles) west of the Meridian is Range I. West; the next is Range II. West; then comes Range III. IV., V., VI., VII., and so on, until the territory governed by another Principal Meridian is reached. In the same manner the Ranges East of the Meridian are numbered, the words East or West being always used to indicate the direction from the Principal Meridian. See Diagram 3.

Commencing at the Base Line, at intervals of six miles, lines are run East and West parallel with the Base Line. These are designated as Township Lines. They divide the land into strips or divisions six miles wide, extending East and West, parallel with the Base Line. This plan is followed both North and South of the Base Line until the territory governed by another Principal Meridian and Base Line is reached. These divisions or Townships are numbered from one upward, both North and South of the Base Line, and their numbers are indicated by figures. For instance: The first six mile division north of the Base Line is Township 1 North; the next is Township 2 North; then comes Township 3, 4, 5, and 6, North, and so on. The same plan is followed South of the Base Line, the Townships being designated as Township 1 South, Township 2 South, and so on. The "North" or "South" (the initials N. or S. being generally used) indicates the direction from the Base Line. See Diagram 3.

These Township and Range Lines, crossing each other, as shown in Diagram 3, form squares, which are called "Townships" or "Government Townships," which are six miles square, or as nearly that as it is possible to make them. These Townships are a very important feature in locating or describing a piece of land. The location of a Government Township, however, is very readily found when the number of the Township and Range is given, by merely counting the number indicated from the Base Line and Principal Meridian. As an example of this, Township 8 North, Range 4, West of the 6th Principal Meridian, is at once located on the square marked \* on Diagram 3, by counting eight tiers north of the Base Line and 4 tiers west of the Meridian.

**TOWNSHIPS OF LAND.**

**T**OWNSHIPS are the largest subdivisions of land run out by the United States Surveyors. In the Governmental Survey Township Lines are the first to be run, and a Township Corner is established every six miles and marked. This is called "Townshipping." After the Township Corners have been carefully located, the Section and Quarter Section Corners are established. Each Township is six miles square and contains 36,000 acres, or 36 square miles, as near as it is possible to make them. This, however, is frequently made impossible by, (1st) the presence of lakes and large streams; (2nd) by State boundaries not falling exactly on Township Lines; (3rd) by the convergence of Meridians or curvature of the earth's surface; and (4th) by inaccurate surveys.

Each Township, unless it is one of the exceptional cases referred to, is divided into 36 squares, which are called Sections. These Sections are intended to be one mile, or 320 rods, square and contain 640 acres of land. Sections are numbered consecutively from 1 to 36, as shown on Diagram 4. Beginning with Section 1 in the Northeast Corner, they run West to 6, then East to 12, then West to 18, and so on, back and forth, until they end with Section 36 in the Southeast Corner.

Diagram 4 shows a plat of a Township as it is divided and platted by the government surveyors. These Townships are called Government Townships or Congressional Townships, to distinguish them from Civil Townships or organized Townships, as frequently the lines of organized Townships do not conform to the Government Township lines.

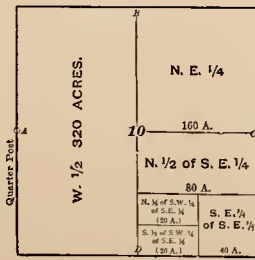
**SECTIONS OF LAND.**

**D**IAGRAM 5 illustrates how a section may be subdivided, although the Diagram only gives a few of the many subdivisions into which a section may be divided. All Sections (except fractional Sections) are supposed to be 320 rods, or one mile, square and therefore contain 640 acres—a number easily divisible. Sections are subdivided into fractional parts to suit the conveniences of the owners of the land. A half-section contains 320 acres; a quarter-section contains 160 acres; half of a quarter section 80 acres, and quarter of a quarter contains 40 acres, and so on. Each piece of land is described according to the portion of the section which it embraces—as the Northeast quarter of Section 10; or the Southeast quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 10. Diagram 5 shows how many of these subdivisions are platted, and also shows the plan of designating and describing them by initial letters as each parcel of land on the Diagram is marked with its description.

As has already been stated, all Sections (except Fractional Sections which are explained elsewhere) are supposed to contain 640 acres, and even though mistakes have been made in surveying, as is frequently the case, making sections larger or smaller than 640 acres, the Government recognizes no variation, but sells or grants each regular section as containing 640 acres "more or less."

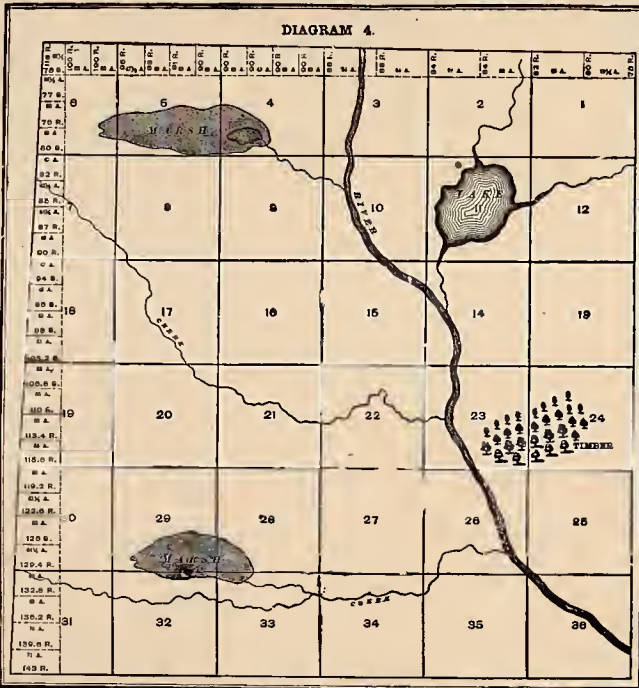
The Government Surveyors are not required to subdivide sections by running lines within Sections, but they usually establish Quarter Posts on each side of a section at the points marked A, B, C, and D, on Diagram 5.

**DIAGRAM 5.**

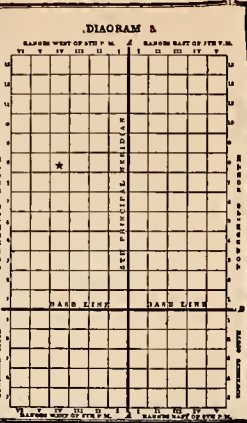


**SUBDIVIDING A SECTION.**

**DIAGRAM 4.**



seen that in any Section that touches the North or West Township Lines the Southeast Quarter may be full—160 acres—while another quarter of the same Section may be much larger or smaller. Frequently these fractional "forties" or "eighties" are lotted as shown in Diagram 6. They are always described as fractional tracts of land, as the "fractional S. W. 1/4 of Section 6," etc. Of course those portions of these Sections which are not affected by these variations are described in the usual manner—as Southeast 1/4 of Section 6. As a rule Townships are narrower at the North than at the South side. The Meridians of Longitude (which run North and South) converge as they run North and South from the Equator. They begin at the Equator with a definite width between them and gradually converge until they all meet at the poles. Now, as the Range Lines are run North and South, it will at once be seen that the convergence of Meridians will cause every Congressional Township (North of the Equator) to be narrower at its North than at its South side, as stated. See Diagram 4. In addition to this fact, mistakes of measurement are constantly and almost unavoidably made



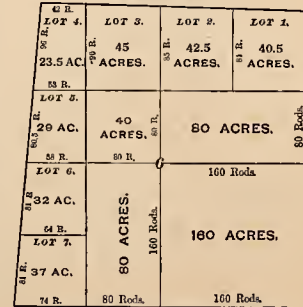
**FRACTIONAL PIECES OF LAND.**

**C**ONGRESSIONAL Townships very considerably vary in size and boundaries. Mistakes made in surveying and the fact that Meridians converge as they run North cause every Township to vary more or less from the 36,040 acres which a perfect Township would contain. See Diagram 4. In arranging a Township into Sections all the surplus or deficiency of land is given to, or taken from, the North and West tiers of Sections. In other words, all Sections in the Township are made full—640 acres—except those on the North and West, which are given all the land that is left after forming the other 25 Sections.

Diagram 4 illustrates how the surplus or deficiency is distributed and the Sections it affects. It will be seen that Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 18, 19, 30 and 31, are the "Fractional Sections," or the Sections which are affected if the Township overruns or falls short. Inside of these Fractional Sections, all of the surplus or deficiency of land (over or under 640 acres) is carried to the "forties" or "eighties" that touch the Township Line. These pieces of land are called "Fractional Forties" or "Fractional Eighties," as the case may be. Diagram 4 and 6 show the manner of marking the acreage and outlining the boundaries of these "Fractions."

Diagram 6 illustrates how the surplus or deficiency of land inside of these Sections is distributed and which "forties" or "eighties" it affects. From this arrangement it will be seen that Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 18, 19, 30 and 31, are the "Fractional Sections," or the Sections which are affected if the Township overruns or falls short. Inside of these Fractional Sections, all of the surplus or deficiency of land (over or under 640 acres) is carried to the "forties" or "eighties" that touch the Township Line. These pieces of land are called "Fractional Forties" or "Fractional Eighties," as the case may be. Diagram 4 and 6 show the manner of marking the acreage and outlining the boundaries of these "Fractions."

**DIAGRAM 6.**



**PLAT OF A FRACTIONAL SECTION.**

## DIGEST OF THE SYSTEM OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT

DIGEST OF THE SYSTEM  
OF  
CIVIL GOVERNMENT

WITH A REVIEW OF THE

Duties and Powers of the Principal Officials Connected with the Various Branches of National, State, County and Township Government.

## NATIONAL GOVERNMENT

THE GOVERNMENT of the United States is one of limited and specific powers, strictly outlined and defined by a written constitution. The constitution was adopted in 1787, and with the amendments that have since been made, it forms the basis of the entire fabric of government under which we live. The constitution created three distinct branches of government, each of which is entirely separate and distinct from the others. They are the executive, legislative and judicial departments. The constitution specifically vests the executive power in the President, but all members of the cabinet are usually classed with the executive department; the legislative power is held by Congress, and the judicial authority is vested in the Supreme Court and various other courts which Congress has provided for in pursuance of the provisions of the constitution.

It has been the aim of these papers to explain each of these different branches of government, and to briefly review the duties and powers of the principal officials connected with each department.

The President and one Vice-President are elected by popular vote, but the vote of each State is separate, so that a candidate may have a large majority of the aggregate popular vote of the country and yet fail to be elected. The President elects his cabinet members, and after the first Monday in November, when Presidential electors are chosen in and for the various States, each State having as many electors as it has representatives in both branches of Congress. The electors are chosen by the ballots of the free citizens of each State, and all the electors of a State constitute an electoral college. The electors meet in each State at the capital on the first Wednesday in December following a National election and vote for the President and Vice-President, the names of which are forwarded to the President of the Senate, at Washington, who, on the second Wednesday in February opens the certificates and counts the votes in the presence of both Houses of Congress. The majority elects the President, and the final step is the inauguration, which takes place on the 4th of March. The law provides that if neither of the candidates have a majority then the House of Representatives shall elect a President from the three candidates who received the largest electoral vote. In elections of this kind each State is entitled to only one vote, and two-thirds of the States form a quorum.

## PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The President is the highest executive officer of the United States. He is elected for the term of four years, and receives a salary of \$75,000 per annum. He is elected by the electors of the States, and is a native-born citizen of the United States. The President is charged with a general supervision over the faithful execution of laws passed by Congress, and has supervision over all executive departments of the government. He appoints a Cabinet of nine officials who become the heads of the various departments, and these departments are intended to be managed and conducted as the President directs. The President may pardon and reprieves for all offenses against the United States, except in cases of impeachment, has power, with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties or other contracts, and to receive and appoint and remove Ambassadors and other public Ministers and Consuls, all Judges of the United States courts, and all other executive officers of the United States. He is empowered to appoint and remove all officers who may be vested in the various "departments." When the Senate is not in session he can appoint, subject to its action when it reassembles. He has power in certain extraordinary occasions, to call together both Houses of Congress or either of them, and to adjourn the session, and is required from time to time to communicate with Congress, as to the state of the Union, and offer such suggestions or recommendations as he may deem proper. He is empowered to pardon and reprieves for all offenses committed by Congress, but it is provided that any measure may be passed over his veto by a two-thirds vote of Congress.

The President and his Cabinet, and nearly all important official matters are discussed by his body. In case of the death of the President becomes vacant through the death, removal or resignation of the incumbent, the law provides that the Vice-President in turn be elected by the Vice-President and other Congress and other Congress Members in regular order.

## VICE PRESIDENT.

The Vice-President of the United States is elected for the term of four years, and receives a salary of \$12,000. In case of the death, removal or resignation of the President, the Vice-President succeeds him. The chief duty of the Vice-President is to act as the presiding officer of the Senate. He has no vote in the Senate, except in case of a tie, or an equal division of the members of that body. The Vice-President administers the oath of office to the Senators.

## STATE DEPARTMENT.

The head of this department is the Secretary of State, who is appointed by the President as a member of the Cabinet, and receives a salary of \$8,000 per year. The law provides that in case of the death of the President, the Secretary of State succeeds him. The duties of both the President and Vice-President, the Secretary of State assumes the duties of the Presidency. The Secretary of State may be said to be the official Secretary of the President, and counter-signs all commissions issued by the President.

The Secretary of State is the head of the Department of State and is the chief diplomat of the United States. He is in charge of the Department and under his supervision is conducted the public business relating to foreign affairs; to correspondence, commissions or instructions to or with public Ministers from the United States; or to receive and countersign instructions from foreign States, or to memorials or other applications from foreigners, or foreign public Ministers, or citizens of this country in foreign lands, or compensations arising therefrom. The Secretary of State also has charge of the Department of Consular Affairs, Foreign Affairs, extradition matters and diplomatic officers; furnishing passports to vessels going to foreign countries, etc., and has charge of the Great Seal of the United States.

Connected with the Department of State and forming a part of it are the great work of performing and carrying for the duties outlined are the following bureaus:

The Diplomatic Bureau, which looks after the affairs pertaining to foreign governments.

The Consular Bureau, correspondence and the duties which are to open the official mails, prepare an abstract of the daily correspondence and an index of it, and superintend miscellaneous work of department.

The Bureau of Consular Affairs, which has charge of the consular department are looked after, such as the custody and disbursement of appropriations; also indemnity funds and bonds; also care of the building and property of the Department.

The Bureau of Rolls and Library, which is charged with the custody of treaties, rolls, public documents, etc.; has care of revolution-

ary archives, of international commissions, superintendence of library, etc.

The Bureau of Statistics, for the preparation of reports on commercial relations.

The chiefs of these bureaus receive from \$2,000 per year to \$2,300 per annum. In addition to these, there are connected with the State Department the offices of translator, at \$2,100 per year; assistant secretary, \$5,000; second assistant secretary, \$4,500; third assistant secretary, \$4,500; solicitor, \$4,500; chief clerk, \$3,000; clerk to Secretary of State, \$2,500; passport clerk, \$1,400. Besides these are the various comptrollers, auditors, clerks and assistants, which number well up into the thousands.

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

This department was organized in 1789. The head of this department, known as the Secretary of the Treasury, is appointed by the President, is a member of the Cabinet, and receives a salary of \$12,000 per annum. The Treasury Department is one of the most important branches of the national government, as it has charge of the financial affairs of the government, custody of public funds, collection of revenue and maintenance of public credit. Among the many important duties devolving upon this department are the following: It has charge of the collection of all internal revenues and duties on imports, and the collection of all claims and demands, either by the United States or against them, and all the accounts in which the United States are interested, either as debtors or creditors, must be settled and adjusted in the Treasury Department. This department also includes the Bureau of the Mint, in which the government coin and money are manufactured. The Treasury Department authorizes the organization of national banks and has supervision over them; has charge of the coast surveys, the lighthouses, marine hospitals, etc. It has charge of the collection of duties on imports, and designates depositories of public moneys, keeps a complete and accurate system of accounting, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Treasury, and has charge of the public debt, showing the condition of public finances, public expenditures and the public debt.

There are a great many important officials connected with the Treasury Department, \$200,000 per annum, as follows: the following, viz.: Private secretary of the head department, at \$2,500 per year; chief assistant secretaries, at \$5,000 each; chief clerk, \$3,000; chief of appointment division, \$3,000; chief of warrants division, \$3,500; chief of public debt division, \$3,000; chief of coin and currency division, \$3,000; chief of loans and currency division, \$2,500; chief of miscellaneous department, \$2,500; superintendent of internal revenue, \$3,000; supervising architect, \$3,500; steamboat inspector, \$3,500; chief Bureau of Statistics, \$3,000; life saving service superintendent, \$4,500; assistant, \$2,500; Bureau of aviation, \$3,000; superintendent United States coast and geodetic survey, \$6,000; supervising surgeon-general marine hospital service, \$4,000; Bureau of Engraving and Printing, director, \$5,000; assistant director, \$3,500; superintendent engraving, \$3,000.

The foregoing will serve to show many of the lines of work attended to in the Treasury Department, as the names of these officials remain in branch of work, and the names of the officials who are a number of other important offices in the department that should be mentioned among them being the following:

The Solicitor of the Treasury, who is a member of the Cabinet, who receives \$4,500 per year for attending to the legal matters connected with the department.

The Commissioner of Customs, who receives \$4,000 per year and his deputy \$2,500, has charge of all accounts of the revenue from customs and disbursements, and for the building and repairing of custom houses.

The Treasurer of the United States receives \$6,000 per year, assistant treasurer \$3,000, and superintendent of national banks (Red. Div.) \$3,500. The Treasurer receives and keeps the government funds, either at headquarters or at the various branches of the Treasury, and pays out upon warrants drawn in accordance with the law, and pays all interest on the national debt.

The Register of the Treasury receives a salary of \$4,000 per year and his assistant \$2,500. The Register keeps the accounts of public expenditures and receipts; receives the returns and makes out the official statements of United States commerce and navigation; receives from the first comptroller and the second comptroller all accounts and vouchers acted on by them and files the same.

The Comptroller of the Currency receives \$5,000 per year and his deputy \$3,000. The Comptroller has charge of the issue of the national banks and mints connected with the issuing of paper money.

The Director of the Mint receives \$4,000 per annum, and is charged with a general supervision over all the coinage of the government.

The Comptroller of the Treasury receives \$5,500 per year and his assistant \$4,500. This bureau has charge of the auditing system of the Treasury. With the exception of the postal revenue account, the comptroller prescribes the forms of keeping and rendering all public accounts.

Auditors. There are six auditors connected with the Treasury Department, each of whom receives a salary of \$4,000 per year, and is allowed a deputy at a salary of \$2,500. No one auditor takes rank over another. The first auditor receives and adjusts the accounts of the revenue and disbursements, appropriations and expenditures on account of the civil list and under special acts of Congress, reporting the balances to the commissioners of the customs and first comptroller respectively for their decision. The second auditor devotes most of his attention to army affairs; looks after all the accounts relating to the pay of the clothing and other articles of the army, the army, arsenals and ordnance; all accounts relating to the Indian Department; reporting to the second comptroller. The third auditor has all accounts of the first comptroller and the second comptroller of the United States; reports to the second comptroller, and attends to all accounts of the service connected with the navy. The fifth auditor reports to the first comptroller, and adjusts all accounts connected with the diplomatic service of the Department of State. The sixth auditor audits all accounts growing from the service of the Post Office Department.

## WAR DEPARTMENT.

The War Department was organized in August, 1789. The head of this department is known as the Secretary of War; is appointed by the President, and receives a salary of \$12,000 per annum. The Department attends to the execution of all laws affecting the Regular Army, and carries out and performs such duties as may be provided for by law or directed by the President relative to military forces, military construction and administration of the United States. In former years this department also had charge of Indian as well as military affairs, but this has been transferred to the Department of Interior. The Secretary of War also received, among other duties, to maintain the signal service and provide for taking meteorological observations at various points on the continent, and give telegraphic notices of the weather to the War Department, except the Civil Engineering Department, through the aid of which is carried out such improvements in rivers and harbors as may be authorized by Congress. The Secretary of War also has supervision over the West Point Military Academy.

The private clerk for the head of the War Department is paid \$2,500 per year; assistant secretary, \$5,000; chief clerk, \$4,000. The most of the substitutes and assistants in the Department, except those mentioned, are officers of the Regular Army, who are paid salaries and perquisites.

The Commanding General, next to the Secretary, looks after the arrangements of military forces, superintends the recruiting service and discipline of the army, orders courts-martial, and has charge of the discipline of the army. The Adjutant-General keeps the rolls and the orders issued. The Quartermaster-General has charge of the transportation of the supplies, etc., that may be required for the army. The Commissary-General is the head of the Subsistence Department, and has supervision over the purchasing and issuing of army stores. The Medical Director-General is the head of the department of military justice. The Surgeon-General, as the name implies, looks after the affairs of the army relative to the wounded, hospital, etc. The Paymaster-General is the disbursing officer for the money required by the department. There is also the Ordnance office, controlling ordnance stores, arsenals, armories, the manufacture of arms, etc. The Topographical office has charge of all plans and drawings of all survey, and of the general purposes. Besides these there are the Inspector-General's Department and departments devoted to war records, publications, etc.

In this connection it may be of interest to the general reader to refer briefly to a few facts concerning the Regular Army. The United States is divided for this purpose into a number of military districts. The head of each department receives his general instructions and orders from headquarters. The term of service in the Regular Army is three years. The pay of private soldiers at the start is \$15 per month and rations, and this is increased according to time of service. The pay of the officers is proportioned to their rank. The pay of officers in active service was fixed by an act of Congress May 11, 1868, as follows: lieutenant-general \$13,000 per year; major general \$8,000; brigadier-general \$5,000; colonel \$4,000; lieutenant-colonel \$3,500; major \$3,000; captain \$2,500; first lieutenant \$2,000; second lieutenant \$1,700; ensign \$1,200. The pay of officers in reserve of major required to be mounted, provides himself with suitable mounds at his own expense, he receives an addition to his pay of \$150 per month and rations, and this is increased according to time of service. The pay of retired officers was fixed as follows by the act of May 11, 1868: lieutenant-general \$8,250 per annum; major general \$5,000; brigadier-general \$3,500; colonel \$3,000; lieutenant-colonel \$2,750; major \$2,500; captain \$2,250; first lieutenant \$1,875; second lieutenant \$1,275 to \$1,785.

## NAVY DEPARTMENT.

The head of this department is the Secretary of the Navy, who is appointed by the President, and receives a salary of \$12,000 per annum. This department is charged with the duty of attending to the construction, armament, equipment and employment of vessels of war, as well as all other matters connected with naval affairs, and is authorized to make treaties by Congress. The Secretary of the Navy has direct control of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland; is the head of the engineering and construction of the navy, and has authority over the Marine Corps, and has control of all the several bureaus of the Navy Department.

The following are a number of the bureaus organized in the Navy Department for the purpose of more thoroughly handling the work, among the most important of which may be mentioned the following: Bureau of Steam Engineering; Bureau of Medicine and Surgery; Bureau of Navigation; Bureau of Ordnance; Bureau of Provisions and Clothing; Bureau of Dock and Ordnance; Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting; Bureau of Construction and Repair. Attached to this department are also other bureaus to attend to the following matters: Marine Barracks, Washington, D. C.; Museum of Hygiene; Naval Dispensary; Board of Inspection and Survey; Navy Supplies and Accounts; Naval Observatory; Hydrographic Office; Library and War Records; Naval Intelligence; Nautical Almanac, etc.

The admiral of the navy (line) is paid \$15,000 per year; the first rear-admiral each receive \$8,000 per year and the second nine \$6,000; the admiral of the bureau are paid \$6,000 per year; chief commanders \$3,500; lieutenant-commanders \$3,000; lieutenants \$2,400; junior grade lieutenants \$2,000; ensigns \$1,700; chief-boatswains, gunners, carpenters, sail makers, \$1,700; midshipmen at sea \$1,400; midshipmen at academy \$600. In the Marine Corps the major general receives \$8,000 per year; colonel \$4,000; lieutenant-colonel \$3,500; major \$3,000; captain \$2,500; first lieutenant \$2,000; second lieutenant \$1,700. An increase of ten per cent is allowed them when on sea duty, or on "shore duty beyond the sea." Chaplains of the rank of lieutenant or higher rank receive the pay and allowances of a lieutenant-commander. Those appointed prior to July 1, 1896, who have the rank of lieutenant receive \$2,800; and others are paid according to their rank in the foregoing list. Naval constructors receive from \$3,000 to \$4,000 per year; chief class seamen receive \$26 per month; seamen-guards \$28 per month; firemen, first-class \$38; ordinary seamen \$21; firemen, second-class \$21; apprentice seamen \$18; coal passers \$24. The term of enlistment in the United States Navy is four years.

## POSTOFFICE DEPARTMENT.

This is one of the most important branches of the National Government. Its head is the Postmaster-General, who is appointed by the President, and receives a salary of \$12,000 per annum. The Post Office Department has supervision over the execution of all laws passed by Congress affecting the postal service, and has general supervision over the carrying and distributing of the mail, and the distribution of the United States mails; superintends the distribution and disposal of all moneys belonging to, or appropriated for, the department; and the instruction and supervision over all persons in the postal service, with reference to their duties.

In providing for handling the general work of the Post Office Department it has been found necessary to create four bureaus, or offices, each of which is headed by a chief, each of which is a postmaster-general, who each receive \$5,000 per annum; are all subject to the direction and supervision of the head of the department. A review of their various duties and their principal officials, with the name of the office, will show very clearly the work handled by each.

The first assistant postmaster-general is allowed a chief-clerk at \$2,500 per year; superintendent of salaries and allowances \$4,000; superintendent of division appointments \$3,000; superintendent of city free-delivery service \$3,000.

The second assistant postmaster-general has charge of the following divisions, indicated by the following officials who are under his control: superintendent of railway adjustments \$3,000 per year; chief of division inspection \$2,000; chief of division of construction \$2,000; chief of division of mail equipment general superintendent of railway mail service \$4,000; superintendent of foreign mails \$3,000.

The third assistant postmaster-general controls the following divisions: superintendent of money-order \$2,000; superintendent of registry system \$2,500; superintendent of division of finance \$2,250; superintendent of division of stamps \$2,500; also the post-card agent; superintendent of mail equipment \$2,500; superintendent of dead-letter office \$2,750; topographer \$2,750.

Besides the various chiefs of divisions mentioned above there are connected with the Post Office Department a number of other officials, such as a disbursing clerk, \$2,250; also the auditor of the post office department, at \$4,000.







## DIGEST OF THE SYSTEM OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT

Iowa, Missouri, Ohio and many other States, it is called "county recorder." In Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, North Dakota, Wisconsin and many more it is called "register of deeds." In all of the States this office is the repository wherein are kept all records relating to deeds, mortgages, transfers and contracts affecting real estate. In some States it is the duty of the recorder or register, as soon as practical after the filing of any instrument in writing in his office entitled to be recorded, to record the same at length, in the order of the time of its filing, in books provided by the county for that purpose; and it is his duty to endorse on all instruments a certificate of the time when the same was filed. All of the States have some of the following provisions concerning the duties of the recorder, but these provisions are not complete alike in the States, viz.: The recorder or recorder is not allowed to record an instrument of any kind unless it is duly executed according to law; he is not obliged to record any instrument unless his fees are paid in advance; or a rule, if it is unlawful for him to record any map, plat or subdivision of land situated within any incorporated city, town or village until it is approved by the proper officers of the same. In many States he is forbidden to enter a deed or records until it has been endorsed "taxes paid" by the proper officer; he is required to exhibit, free of charge, all records, and allow copies to be made; he is authorized to administer oaths and take acknowledgments.

### CIRCUIT OR DISTRICT CLERK, OR CLERK OF COURT

In nearly all of the States, each county elects a "clerk of court or clerk," sometimes also known as circuit clerk, district clerk, indicating the court with which the office is connected. In some of the States, as has already been stated, the office of clerk of court is merged with some other county office, and in some States it is merged with the office in other counties in which it is connected with the office of county recorder. In Michigan, one official under the name of "clerk" handles the business which usually is given to three officials, the district clerk, auditor or auditor, Michigan, Missouri, Illinois and other States use the name "clerk of court," in Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, North Dakota and many others the office is called "clerk of district court," while in many States including Michigan, Wisconsin, South Dakota, and others, it is called simply "clerk" or "clerk of the court or courts."

The chief duty of this official is to act as clerk of the district or circuit court, and sometimes other courts of inferior jurisdiction. It is the clerk's duty to keep the seals and attend the sessions of their respective courts, preserve all the files and papers thereof, make, keep and preserve complete records of all the proceedings and determinations thereof, and carry out such other duties as may be required by the rules and orders of their respective courts. They must enter of record all judgments, decrees and orders of the court or courts as they are given; if they are rendered; keep all indictments on file as a public record, have authority to administer oaths, take acknowledgments; take and certify propositions, and to exhibit to the court or courts as they are given; in nearly all the States the law defines the character of the record books which the clerk of court must keep. Although there is no settled rule in this matter, the general practice is to keep separate books for each of the district or circuit courts, in which is entered the title of each action in the order in which they are commenced, and a description of each paper filed in the cause and all proceedings therein; second, a plaintiff's index or defendant's index, or judgment book, or judgment execution docket, in which he enters the judgment in each action, time of issuing execution, satisfaction, etc., and such other books as the courts or the laws may prescribe.

### SHERIFF

In all of the States the office of sheriff is one of the most important of the county offices. The term of office varies in different States, being usually either two or four years, and in several of the States one party cannot hold the office a second term consecutively. The general provisions outlining the duties pertaining to this office are very much alike in the various States, and the following *resumé* of his duties may be said to apply to all of the various States except in a few minor and unimportant details. The sheriff is charged with the duty of keeping and preserving the peace in his county; as has been written, "he is the conservator of peace," and it is his duty to keep the same, suppress riots, affrays, fighting, breaches of the peace and prevent crime, and may arrest offenders and cause them to be brought before the proper magistrate; and to do this, or to execute any writ, warrant, process, order or decree, he may call to his aid when necessary any person or persons in his county." It is his duty to receive and execute all writs, process, orders and decrees of every description that may be legally directed and delivered to him. He is a deputy of all courts of record to attend, either in person or by deputy, all courts of record held in his county; by virtue of his office he has custody of the jail. It is his duty to pursue and apprehend felons and persons charged with crime and has custody of prisoners, and it is not allowed to purchase any property exposed for sale by him as sheriff.

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OR COMMISSIONER OF SCHOOLS

This is an office which exists under one name or another in nearly every State in the Union. The title of the office in a great majority of the States is "county superintendent," but in Michigan, Missouri, Ohio, New York, and possibly one or two other States, the office is termed "school commissioner," and in several of the States the laws provide for a board of county examiners or school commissioners, who are given considerable of the work that in most of the other States is handled by the county superintendent.

The name of the office implies the duties which devolve upon it, and they are very much alike in all of the States. The incumbent of this office is charged with a general supervision over the schools of the county, and must be a fitting person as to education and moral character. As a rule it is his duty to examine and license the teachers, and in a few of the States provision is made for a board of examiners. County superintendents are required to visit and inspect the schools at regular intervals, and give reports thereon to the State superintendent. They are deemed necessary and proper. They are required to organize and conduct institutes for the instruction of teachers if deemed necessary, and encourage teachers to attend such institutes. They are to select the best teachers and the people the best modes of instruction, the most approved plans of building and ventilating school-houses, etc., stimulate school officers to examine and properly charge of their duties. They receive reports from the various school officers, and make an abstract of these reports to the State Superintendent, adding a report of the condition of the schools under their charge. In nearly all the States they are forbidden having any interest in the purchase of school furniture, apparatus or books used in the schools. In many States they have authority to annul a teacher's certificate for proper cause, and in general to take such steps to enforce such methods as will develop and make more efficient the schools under their control.

### COUNTY, PROSECUTING OR STATE'S ATTORNEY

There is a great difference between the various States in the method of handling or attending to the legal business relating to county matters or growing from county affairs. In many of the States the official who attends to this is known as a county attorney, in other States he is called the State's attorney or prosecuting attorney. In a few of the States they divide the State into districts embracing a number of counties, and a district attorney is elected in each district, who in some cases attends to all the legal work of the district attorneys, and in others he assists the county attorneys in their most important duties and prosecutions. But whatever plan may be followed in the various States, the office may be given to the county or to the State. The duties of the office are very much the same throughout all of the States. It is the duty of the county attorney to commence and prosecute all

actions, debts, judgments, and prosecutions, civil and criminal, in any court of record in his county in which the "people of the State or county" may be concerned; to prosecute all forfeited bonds and recognizances, and all actions for the recovery of debts, revenues, moneys, fees, etc., according to law; to commence and prosecute all actions and proceedings brought by any county officer in his official capacity; to defend all actions and proceedings brought against his county, or against any county officer, or against any county officer in his official capacity; to defend the county board or other county officers in relation to their official duties; to attend, if possible all preliminary examinations of criminals. When requested, he is required to attend sessions of the grand jury, examine witnesses in their presence, give legal advice and see that proper subpoenas and processes are issued; draw up indictments and prosecute the same. The county attorney is required, when requested by the State or by any other county officer, to give legal advice in any county in which the State is interested. The county attorney makes an annual report to his superior State officer of all the criminal cases prosecuted by him.

### PROBATE OR COUNTY JUDGE

The method of handling probate matters is not uniform throughout the various States. In many States the higher courts are given jurisdiction over probate matters, and in others they have created districts in which are held probate courts, whose jurisdiction extends over several counties and takes in other matters besides purely probate affairs. In a majority of the States, however, particularly the Western and Northern States, they elect a county or probate judge, who holds court and handles the probate matters of the county. The jurisdiction of these county or probate courts is not always confined exclusively to probate affairs, being frequently extended to many other matters, and they generally exercise such matters as jurisdiction of county elections and probate, etc. In some of the States they have both a county judge and a probate judge, and in these cases the jurisdiction of the latter is confined to such matters as are in line with probate affairs. In Missouri they have a county judge and a probate judge, who compose of county judges, in whom the corporate powers of the county are vested—as the official county board. In Michigan they have a probate judge and a county judge. The probate judge is generally given original jurisdiction in all matters of probate, settlement of estates of deceased persons, appointment of guardians and conservators and settlement of their accounts. They take part of the direct administration of estates, grants and revokes letters testamentary and of administration, appoint and remove guardians.

### COUNTY SURVEYOR

This is an office which is common to nearly all of the States. It is the duty of the county surveyor to execute any survey which may be ordered by any court, or upon application of any individual or corporation, and preserve the same for the use of the county. The records of the States provide that certain records shall be kept by the county surveyor, and provide penalties for his failure to place on record the surveys made by him. In some States the county surveyor is authorized to make surveys made by him are not conclusive, but may be reviewed by any competent tribunal, and the correctness thereof may be disputed.

### COUNTY CORONER

This is another county office which exists in nearly all of the States. In the average county there is not much work for the coroner, but in the counties in which the cause of death is very unusual, he is of great importance. In general terms it may be stated that the coroner is required to hold inquests over the bodies of persons supposed to have met with violent or unnatural deaths. In most States he has power to impound a jury to inquire into the cause of death; but in some of them this is not the case, and he is given power to act alone. He can subpoena witnesses; administer oaths; in certain cases provide for a decent burial, and can bind over to the proper court any person implicated in the killing of the deceased.

### OTHER COUNTY OFFICES

The county offices that have already been mentioned are the principal ones found in all of the States. There are, however, a few other county offices besides the ones mentioned in this connection. These are such offices as county physician, county assessor, county collector, county post commissioner, county clerk, county treasurer, county master in chancery or court commissioner, county examiners, board of equalization, board of review, etc. The names of these offices imply the duties. These offices do not exist in all of the States, but in nearly every State there are some of these county officials.

### COUNTY BOARD

The powers of every county as a body politic and corporate are vested in a county board. This official county board is generally termed the county "board of supervisors," or "board of commissioners," but there are some exceptions to this. In some States the official board is known as the "county court." There is considerable difference in the make-up of the county board in the various States. In some it is made up of one member from each of the counties, in others the counties are divided into districts, and one member of the county board is chosen from each district. No general description of this could be given that would determine the make-up of the county board in these plans. For instance, in Illinois some of the counties are governed by a board of supervisors, which is made up of one member from each township, while other counties in the same State are governed by a board of county commissioners, consisting of three members from each representing districts into which the counties in question are divided.

The general powers of the county board throughout all of the States is about the same, except in minor details. It represents the legislative and corporate powers of the county. One of their number is usually chosen to be the county clerk, and acts as the presiding officer. The county board has general charge of the affairs of the county, it is their duty to provide county offices, provide desks, stationery, books, fuel, etc.; examine, investigate and adjust claims against the county, and give orders on the State for the payment of the personal estate of the county. At regular intervals they settle with the county treasurer; examine accounts and vouchers. They locate county roads; determine the mode of county tax, and regulate and give a statement of their proceedings; make statements of receipts, expenditures, etc.; and make all contracts, and do all other acts that may be necessary to the proper management of the county, and to exercise its corporate powers that are not specifically delegated to other county officials.

## TOWNSHIP GOVERNMENT

THE method of township government throughout the different States varies so much that it is impossible in this article to treat of it more than in a general way. In many of the States the townships are organized as bodies corporate, and in other States in some of the counties they have township organization, while in other counties in the same State it does not exist. In cases where there is no township organization the law provides that certain county officers, such as the county clerk, county assessor, etc., which in other localities as assumed by the township officials. But even where they have township organization the plan of township government in the different States varies so widely that it is scarcely any two States may be said to be alike. About the only principle concerning the organized townships that could be made which would apply to all of the States is the following: Every organized township in its corporate capacity has power to acquire and hold property by purchase, gift or devise, and hold property, both real and personal,

for the use of its inhabitants, and again to sell and convey the same; and to make all such contracts as may be necessary in the exercise of its powers as a township.

In a great many of the States the township government is carried on in a way very similar to the county and State governments, having various executive officers and a township board in which the corporate and legislative powers, of the township are vested. In other States they follow a plan which reserves to the township all executive and legislative powers, and therefore have no need for a township board, but have various other township officers to carry out the wishes and orders of the electors. Where the plan provides that they hold what is generally termed "town meetings," at which every legal voter of the township has a voice. At these meetings reports are laid from the various township officials, and the necessary measures are adopted and directions given for carrying on the township business.

Still other States combine good features from both of the plans above mentioned, and besides the other usual township officials they maintain township boards, which give certain restricted powers, such as those of a review or an auditing board, but they are not vested with the complete corporate and legislative powers of the township, this being reserved in large measure to the electors, and in some cases calling for the exercise of such authority are acted upon at the town meetings. In many of the States the township board just described is made up of three or more of the other township officers, who are ex-officio members of the township board, and they meet at certain times, perform the work required of them, and report to the town meetings.

The principal officials in township organizations in nearly all of the States are the following: The "supervisor," "assessor," "collector," "justices of the peace," "constables," "overseers, supervisors or commissioners of the highways," and "pound-keepers." In some States, although as has been stated, many of the States do not have all of these officials.

## SCHOOL DISTRICT GOVERNMENT

THE "common school system," or to speak with greater accuracy of governing the schools, is a subject which has attracted the attention of States, differs widely, yet fall in a general way into one of two separate and clearly defined methods, being amended in minor respects to meet local conditions and ideas. All of these methods, in their execution, require the aid of a large number of competent educators that no one of them is free from fault and objection, nor has reached perfection. It will be the aim of this article to briefly present the principal features of the principal methods, and to be possible to go into detail in the matter of giving the system of school government that is followed in each of the many States of the Union. The general principles and statutes of all the States agree, however, upon several points. The aim to provide for a thorough and efficient education for all the children of the State may receive a thorough common school education; they provide that all lands, moneys and other property donated, granted, or otherwise made available for the use of a common or university purposes, and the proceeds thereof, shall be faithfully applied to the objects stated, with two or three exceptions and no appropriation shall be made for sectarian purposes, or to support or sustain any church, academy, seminary, college or university controlled or run in whole or in part by any church or for a sectarian purpose; and they prohibit the various school systems from holding any property, or the proceeds or profits of any book, apparatus or furniture used in the schools in which they, as officers, are interested.

In many of the States the township may be termed the "independent school district" method, inasmuch as each district, so far as its corporate powers are concerned, is entirely separate and independent of all other districts. Where this plan is followed, the boundaries of each district are clearly defined, and each district is completely self-sufficient. They elect a full set of district officials, and exercise their corporate powers, and manage their district affairs within themselves. In this method the corporate powers of the district are usually exercised by a township board, which has general charge of the interests of the district, hires teachers, and makes such contracts, and carries into effect such other measures as may be deemed necessary to carry on the business of the schools. The measure of the authority given to these district boards is not the same in all the States, and in many States it is restricted, and a part of the corporate power is reserved to the people themselves, the officials being required to refer all matters to carry out the wishes and orders of the people of the district as expressed and decided upon at the "district school meetings."

In nearly all of the States the method which is followed may be termed the "township system." In such States the law provides for the organization of each township for school purposes, or as one large "district" in which the township, so far as educational interests are concerned, is organized, has the necessary officials and become a body politic and corporate. As a general rule, where this method prevails, the township is divided into two or more sub-districts. All of these sub-districts are a part of the whole, and the financial and business is generally managed by a township board made up of representatives from each sub-district. This board is generally clothed with the corporate powers, hires teachers, provides fuel and supplies and makes all the contracts necessary to carry on the various schools in the township. As with independent districts, the powers of this board are not alike in all States, where the township system prevails, for in some States their power is very much restricted, and is limited to certain official matters, the corporate powers and right to make important contracts and decisions is reserved to the people, who decide on these questions at what are termed the school meetings. In a few of the States where the township system they have no official board. This is the case in Indiana, where they elect a township trustee, whose duty it is to look after all the educational interests of the township, subject to the approval of the people at the regular meetings. In most of the States where the township system prevails the law provides for the organization, under the township system, of independent sub-districts, which gives to them the power to elect their own officers and act independently of other schools in the township.

In nearly all of the States one of the two general methods given above is followed, with certain changes to meet local conditions and to satisfy, and to better meet the desires and needs of the people of the different States. Many of the States combine good features from both of these systems, as some of the States have a township system, wherein each sub-district has its own board, and so far as concerning its own affairs is concerned, is independent of all other districts. But local conditions, and special local provisions are necessary that are different in each State, and in many States a wide difference in the methods followed, their aim is the same, and, as a whole, the various systems have accomplished the result of giving to the children of the United States the best and most efficient system of free schools that has ever been known.

## CITIES AND VILLAGES

IN all of the States the laws provide for the local government of cities and villages, and in some States the laws provide for school matters and civil authority. In school affairs independent of the township in which they are located, both as to cities and villages, so that certain matters may be handled more efficiently, and in many cases these school boards have been made larger, and in many cases these boards have been extended in civil matters. In civil matters provision is made in all of the States for the organization of villages and cities as corporate bodies, separate and distinct from the townships, and the necessary officers to carry on the affairs of the municipality.





CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGMENT

ANCIENT, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY

Copyright, 1912, by Geo. A. Ogle & Co.

The chief aim of this Chronological History is to give in a comprehensive and attractive form the principal events of the history of the world free from unnecessary details...

Ancient History

- 4664 Biblical account of the creation.
2500 Sargon I. king of Babylon.
2340 First great Egyptian dynasty under Menes.
2300 Sesostris I. Egyptian dynasty.
2200 Egyptian invasion of Canaan.
2150 The 4th Egyptian dynasty begins.
2100 The Pyramid Tomb erected.
2050 Menes VIII. 4th Egyptian dynasty.
2038 Charles said to have been captured by the Persians.
2000 The Nile.
1900 The Nile.
1850 The Nile.
1800 The Nile.
1750 The Nile.
1700 The Nile.
1650 The Nile.
1600 The Nile.
1550 The Nile.
1500 The Nile.
1450 The Nile.
1400 The Nile.
1350 The Nile.
1300 The Nile.
1250 The Nile.
1200 The Nile.
1150 The Nile.
1100 The Nile.
1050 The Nile.
1000 The Nile.
950 The Nile.
900 The Nile.
850 The Nile.
800 The Nile.
750 The Nile.
700 The Nile.
650 The Nile.
600 The Nile.
550 The Nile.
500 The Nile.
450 The Nile.
400 The Nile.
350 The Nile.
300 The Nile.
250 The Nile.
200 The Nile.
150 The Nile.
100 The Nile.
50 The Nile.
0 The Nile.

- 575 Death of Solomon.
570 Birth of the Virgin Mary.
560 Invasion into Amalek of Israel and Judah.
550 The Kingdom of Israel established under Jeroboam.
540 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
530 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
520 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
510 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
500 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
490 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
480 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
470 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
460 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
450 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
440 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
430 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
420 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
410 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
400 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
390 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
380 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
370 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
360 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
350 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
340 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
330 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
320 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
310 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
300 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
290 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
280 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
270 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
260 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
250 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
240 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
230 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
220 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
210 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
200 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
190 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
180 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
170 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
160 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
150 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
140 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
130 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
120 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
110 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
100 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
90 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
80 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
70 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
60 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
50 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
40 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
30 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
20 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
10 Sargon II. King of Assyria.
0 Sargon II. King of Assyria.

- 599 Capture of Jerusalem by Nebuchadnezzar.
588 Babylonian captivity.
587 Babylonian captivity.
586 Babylonian captivity.
585 Babylonian captivity.
584 Babylonian captivity.
583 Babylonian captivity.
582 Babylonian captivity.
581 Babylonian captivity.
580 Babylonian captivity.
579 Babylonian captivity.
578 Babylonian captivity.
577 Babylonian captivity.
576 Babylonian captivity.
575 Babylonian captivity.
574 Babylonian captivity.
573 Babylonian captivity.
572 Babylonian captivity.
571 Babylonian captivity.
570 Babylonian captivity.
569 Babylonian captivity.
568 Babylonian captivity.
567 Babylonian captivity.
566 Babylonian captivity.
565 Babylonian captivity.
564 Babylonian captivity.
563 Babylonian captivity.
562 Babylonian captivity.
561 Babylonian captivity.
560 Babylonian captivity.
559 Babylonian captivity.
558 Babylonian captivity.
557 Babylonian captivity.
556 Babylonian captivity.
555 Babylonian captivity.
554 Babylonian captivity.
553 Babylonian captivity.
552 Babylonian captivity.
551 Babylonian captivity.
550 Babylonian captivity.
549 Babylonian captivity.
548 Babylonian captivity.
547 Babylonian captivity.
546 Babylonian captivity.
545 Babylonian captivity.
544 Babylonian captivity.
543 Babylonian captivity.
542 Babylonian captivity.
541 Babylonian captivity.
540 Babylonian captivity.
539 Babylonian captivity.
538 Babylonian captivity.
537 Babylonian captivity.
536 Babylonian captivity.
535 Babylonian captivity.
534 Babylonian captivity.
533 Babylonian captivity.
532 Babylonian captivity.
531 Babylonian captivity.
530 Babylonian captivity.
529 Babylonian captivity.
528 Babylonian captivity.
527 Babylonian captivity.
526 Babylonian captivity.
525 Babylonian captivity.
524 Babylonian captivity.
523 Babylonian captivity.
522 Babylonian captivity.
521 Babylonian captivity.
520 Babylonian captivity.
519 Babylonian captivity.
518 Babylonian captivity.
517 Babylonian captivity.
516 Babylonian captivity.
515 Babylonian captivity.
514 Babylonian captivity.
513 Babylonian captivity.
512 Babylonian captivity.
511 Babylonian captivity.
510 Babylonian captivity.
509 Babylonian captivity.
508 Babylonian captivity.
507 Babylonian captivity.
506 Babylonian captivity.
505 Babylonian captivity.
504 Babylonian captivity.
503 Babylonian captivity.
502 Babylonian captivity.
501 Babylonian captivity.
500 Babylonian captivity.

- 480 Battle of Salamis—victory of Themistocles.
478 Xerxes deserts Athens.
477 First invasion of Sicily by Carthage.
476 Defeat of the Carthaginians by Gelo at Himera.
475 Birth of Euripides (died B.C. 406).
474 Invasion of Sicily by Darius II.
473 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
472 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
471 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
470 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
469 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
468 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
467 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
466 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
465 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
464 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
463 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
462 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
461 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
460 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
459 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
458 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
457 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
456 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
455 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
454 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
453 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
452 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
451 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
450 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
449 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
448 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
447 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
446 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
445 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
444 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
443 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
442 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
441 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
440 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
439 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
438 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
437 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
436 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
435 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
434 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
433 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
432 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
431 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
430 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
429 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
428 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
427 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
426 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
425 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
424 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
423 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
422 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
421 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
420 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
419 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
418 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
417 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
416 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
415 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
414 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
413 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
412 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
411 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
410 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
409 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
408 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
407 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
406 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
405 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
404 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
403 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
402 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
401 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.
400 Occupation of Sicily by Carthage.

- 399 Second invasion of Sicily by the Carthage.
398 The Sicilian defeat the Romans.
397 Sicily.
396 Sicily.
395 Sicily.
394 Sicily.
393 Sicily.
392 Sicily.
391 Sicily.
390 Sicily.
389 Sicily.
388 Sicily.
387 Sicily.
386 Sicily.
385 Sicily.
384 Sicily.
383 Sicily.
382 Sicily.
381 Sicily.
380 Sicily.
379 Sicily.
378 Sicily.
377 Sicily.
376 Sicily.
375 Sicily.
374 Sicily.
373 Sicily.
372 Sicily.
371 Sicily.
370 Sicily.
369 Sicily.
368 Sicily.
367 Sicily.
366 Sicily.
365 Sicily.
364 Sicily.
363 Sicily.
362 Sicily.
361 Sicily.
360 Sicily.
359 Sicily.
358 Sicily.
357 Sicily.
356 Sicily.
355 Sicily.
354 Sicily.
353 Sicily.
352 Sicily.
351 Sicily.
350 Sicily.
349 Sicily.
348 Sicily.
347 Sicily.
346 Sicily.
345 Sicily.
344 Sicily.
343 Sicily.
342 Sicily.
341 Sicily.
340 Sicily.
339 Sicily.
338 Sicily.
337 Sicily.
336 Sicily.
335 Sicily.
334 Sicily.
333 Sicily.
332 Sicily.
331 Sicily.
330 Sicily.
329 Sicily.
328 Sicily.
327 Sicily.
326 Sicily.
325 Sicily.
324 Sicily.
323 Sicily.
322 Sicily.
321 Sicily.
320 Sicily.
319 Sicily.
318 Sicily.
317 Sicily.
316 Sicily.
315 Sicily.
314 Sicily.
313 Sicily.
312 Sicily.
311 Sicily.
310 Sicily.
309 Sicily.
308 Sicily.
307 Sicily.
306 Sicily.
305 Sicily.
304 Sicily.
303 Sicily.
302 Sicily.
301 Sicily.
300 Sicily.
299 Sicily.
298 Sicily.
297 Sicily.
296 Sicily.
295 Sicily.
294 Sicily.
293 Sicily.
292 Sicily.
291 Sicily.
290 Sicily.
289 Sicily.
288 Sicily.
287 Sicily.
286 Sicily.
285 Sicily.
284 Sicily.
283 Sicily.
282 Sicily.
281 Sicily.
280 Sicily.
279 Sicily.
278 Sicily.
277 Sicily.
276 Sicily.
275 Sicily.
274 Sicily.
273 Sicily.
272 Sicily.
271 Sicily.
270 Sicily.
269 Sicily.
268 Sicily.
267 Sicily.
266 Sicily.
265 Sicily.
264 Sicily.
263 Sicily.
262 Sicily.
261 Sicily.
260 Sicily.
259 Sicily.
258 Sicily.
257 Sicily.
256 Sicily.
255 Sicily.
254 Sicily.
253 Sicily.
252 Sicily.
251 Sicily.
250 Sicily.
249 Sicily.
248 Sicily.
247 Sicily.
246 Sicily.
245 Sicily.
244 Sicily.
243 Sicily.
242 Sicily.
241 Sicily.
240 Sicily.
239 Sicily.
238 Sicily.
237 Sicily.
236 Sicily.
235 Sicily.
234 Sicily.
233 Sicily.
232 Sicily.
231 Sicily.
230 Sicily.
229 Sicily.
228 Sicily.
227 Sicily.
226 Sicily.
225 Sicily.
224 Sicily.
223 Sicily.
222 Sicily.
221 Sicily.
220 Sicily.
219 Sicily.
218 Sicily.
217 Sicily.
216 Sicily.
215 Sicily.
214 Sicily.
213 Sicily.
212 Sicily.
211 Sicily.
210 Sicily.
209 Sicily.
208 Sicily.
207 Sicily.
206 Sicily.
205 Sicily.
204 Sicily.
203 Sicily.
202 Sicily.
201 Sicily.
200 Sicily.
199 Sicily.
198 Sicily.
197 Sicily.
196 Sicily.
195 Sicily.
194 Sicily.
193 Sicily.
192 Sicily.
191 Sicily.
190 Sicily.
189 Sicily.
188 Sicily.
187 Sicily.
186 Sicily.
185 Sicily.
184 Sicily.
183 Sicily.
182 Sicily.
181 Sicily.
180 Sicily.
179 Sicily.
178 Sicily.
177 Sicily.
176 Sicily.
175 Sicily.
174 Sicily.
173 Sicily.
172 Sicily.
171 Sicily.
170 Sicily.
169 Sicily.
168 Sicily.
167 Sicily.
166 Sicily.
165 Sicily.
164 Sicily.
163 Sicily.
162 Sicily.
161 Sicily.
160 Sicily.
159 Sicily.
158 Sicily.
157 Sicily.
156 Sicily.
155 Sicily.
154 Sicily.
153 Sicily.
152 Sicily.
151 Sicily.
150 Sicily.
149 Sicily.
148 Sicily.
147 Sicily.
146 Sicily.
145 Sicily.
144 Sicily.
143 Sicily.
142 Sicily.
141 Sicily.
140 Sicily.
139 Sicily.
138 Sicily.
137 Sicily.
136 Sicily.
135 Sicily.
134 Sicily.
133 Sicily.
132 Sicily.
131 Sicily.
130 Sicily.
129 Sicily.
128 Sicily.
127 Sicily.
126 Sicily.
125 Sicily.
124 Sicily.
123 Sicily.
122 Sicily.
121 Sicily.
120 Sicily.
119 Sicily.
118 Sicily.
117 Sicily.
116 Sicily.
115 Sicily.
114 Sicily.
113 Sicily.
112 Sicily.
111 Sicily.
110 Sicily.
109 Sicily.
108 Sicily.
107 Sicily.
106 Sicily.
105 Sicily.
104 Sicily.
103 Sicily.
102 Sicily.
101 Sicily.
100 Sicily.
99 Sicily.
98 Sicily.
97 Sicily.
96 Sicily.
95 Sicily.
94 Sicily.
93 Sicily.
92 Sicily.
91 Sicily.
90 Sicily.
89 Sicily.
88 Sicily.
87 Sicily.
86 Sicily.
85 Sicily.
84 Sicily.
83 Sicily.
82 Sicily.
81 Sicily.
80 Sicily.
79 Sicily.
78 Sicily.
77 Sicily.
76 Sicily.
75 Sicily.
74 Sicily.
73 Sicily.
72 Sicily.
71 Sicily.
70 Sicily.
69 Sicily.
68 Sicily.
67 Sicily.
66 Sicily.
65 Sicily.
64 Sicily.
63 Sicily.
62 Sicily.
61 Sicily.
60 Sicily.
59 Sicily.
58 Sicily.
57 Sicily.
56 Sicily.
55 Sicily.
54 Sicily.
53 Sicily.
52 Sicily.
51 Sicily.
50 Sicily.
49 Sicily.
48 Sicily.
47 Sicily.
46 Sicily.
45 Sicily.
44 Sicily.
43 Sicily.
42 Sicily.
41 Sicily.
40 Sicily.
39 Sicily.
38 Sicily.
37 Sicily.
36 Sicily.
35 Sicily.
34 Sicily.
33 Sicily.
32 Sicily.
31 Sicily.
30 Sicily.
29 Sicily.
28 Sicily.
27 Sicily.
26 Sicily.
25 Sicily.
24 Sicily.
23 Sicily.
22 Sicily.
21 Sicily.
20 Sicily.
19 Sicily.
18 Sicily.
17 Sicily.
16 Sicily.
15 Sicily.
14 Sicily.
13 Sicily.
12 Sicily.
11 Sicily.
10 Sicily.
9 Sicily.
8 Sicily.
7 Sicily.
6 Sicily.
5 Sicily.
4 Sicily.
3 Sicily.
2 Sicily.
1 Sicily.
0 Sicily.

\*Egyptian History is in a state of almost hopeless obscurity; the estimates of the great Egyptian dynasties, from about 2500 years before Christ down to the present time, are generally accepted by the greater part of Chronologists.























ANCIENT, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY.

1522 The Monroe doctrine, June 18. First cabinet session opened in Congress, Oct. 1.

1524 The principles of Robert Owen preached. First made by machinery. First reformatory school founded in New York.

Act passed to protect and encourage cotton manufacturers.

Convention with Great Britain to suppress slave trade, March 13.

Convention with Russia to ratify a northwest boundary, April 6.

Arrival of Lafayette on a visit to the U. S.

1525 Election of John Quincy Adams as President.

The Capitol at Washington completed. First city mill manufactory established. John A. Cooper, permits the first iron bridge to be built in the United States.

Signature of La Fayette for France, Feb. 7.

1526 Death of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams.

Convention with Great Britain concerning indemnities.

First anniversary of American Independence, July 4.

First peace conference.

Abolition of William Mowbray.

Hayes Cox Hamilton of the United States.

Opening of the Erie Canal, Oct. 26.

Doct between Henry Clay and John Calhoun.

Debate's first free-trade party.

1527 Treaty with Great Britain concerning the treaty with the Republic of Colombia. Continued human excitement over the "Marine affair."

First railroad built at Quincy, Massachusetts, and opened for horse power.

1528 Passage of the Protective Tariff Bill. Subsequent and the tariff bill.

1529 First locomotive introduced into England, built by the Great Western Railway.

1530 California and Ohio railroad commenced. Congress makes provision for officers of the revolutionary army.

Deceitful and Republican first chosen by the respective political parties.

1531 General Jackson elected President. Treaty of Peace with Brazil and Buenos Ayres.

1532 Andrew Jackson, opposes the project to recharter the Bank of the United States.

1533 Independence of Mexico recognized. Webster's great speech, Jan. 26.

1534 Virginia passes resolution against Tariff Bill.

First Army for the Bland established. First Horticultural Society formed.

1535 Convention of 100 delegates at Jackson. Commercial treaty with Turkey.

1536 The Monroe doctrine, "State Rights." Smith, April 10.

1537 Bill for the South Carolina railroad. American Institute of Learning founded. Great debate between Webster and Hayne.

1538 Invention Tariff and Free Trade extension. Garrison starts the "Liberator" anti-slavery paper.

1539 Death of James Monroe, July 4.

1540 Manning moving machine patented. Goblet's discovery established.

1541 Howe invents first practical steam machine. Boston first made by machinery.

1542 President Jackson vetoes the Bank Bill. New protective tariff measure passed. South Carolina nullification movement. U. S. troops, "attacks Quila," Dec. 26.

1543 First case of Asiatic cholera in the U. S.

1544 Black Hawk war and his capture, Aug. 1.

1545 University of New York organized, Sept. 26.

1546 Re-election of Andrew Jackson as President.

1547 Death of Charles Carroll, last surviving signer of Declaration of Independence.

1548 Howe invents electric magnet telegraph. Cholera in the United States.

1549 First railroad in the United States. Philadelphia's first paper patented.

1550 The President removes the public deposits from the Bank of the United States.

1551 President Jackson begins his second term, March 4.

1552 The Southern States hold a state-right Convention.

1553 Clay's Compromise Tariff law passed. Hayne vetoes first practical slave.

1554 Death of John Randolph, first member of several Indian tribes west of the Mississippi.

1555 Doc's double-circuit printing-press constructed.

1556 First successful paper patented.

1557 Edison invents the electric light.

1558 Congress passes a vote of censure against Calhoun; subsequent passage of the Lecompton measure first made.

1559 Walker's invention of a power machine, both for paper and printing.

1560 Doc. Here invents mixed alphabet for use of the blind.

1561 Great fire in New York.

1562 Congress establishes branch banks in Georgia, North Carolina and Alabama.

1563 Government purchase Cherokee bonds for \$2,000,000.

1564 New York Herald established by Bennett.

1565 Death of Chief Justice Marshall, July 6.

1566 Roger Brooks Taylor, appointed Chief Justice.

1567 Seminole Indian war prevented.

1568 Gas first introduced into Philadelphia.

1569 Brown makes first patent for the distillation of gas.

1570 Kansas becomes an article of commerce in the U. S.

1571 Managers of M<sup>r</sup>. Dale and his command in Florida.

1572 The earliest debt virtually paid.

1573 Arizona admitted into the Union.

1574 Birth of San Antonio, Texas. Santa Ana declared and a prisoner, April 21.

1575 Request of James Smith to the U. S. of \$10,000.

1576 Smithsonian Institute at Washington.

1577 Death of James Madison, June 28.

1578 Governor Calhoun of Georgia, intrudes Seminole war.

1579 Sam Houston elected President of Texas, Oct.

1580 Martin Van Buren elected President.

1581 Burnings of the Patent and Grant Offices at Washington.

1582 Texas declared independent.

1583 Sam Colt invents the revolver.

1584 First National Temperance Convention held at Saratoga.

1585 Adams' great debate for the reorganization of the tariff.

1586 Death of Aaron Burr.

1587 Rice and Wheat, Indiana removed beyond the Mississippi.

1588 Scott's death of Texas Indians.

1587 Great financial crash and panic throughout the country.

1588 Non-Compliance the express balances. Michigan admitted into the Union.

1589 U. S. Treasury bill suspended to the South.

1590 United States Bank expands specie payment, Oct. 5.

1591 Mormon war in Missouri.

1592 Convention with Russia to ratify the Fish Caviar Convention.

1593 Election of William Henry Harrison as President.

1594 Cotton and woolen valenized rubber. The first steam engine constructed in the U. S.

1595 Sub-Treasury bill becomes a law, June 26.

1596 First Washington Society founded.

1597 Adams' Express Company organized.

1598 Non-Compliance the express balances. Michigan admitted into the Union.

1599 William H. Harrison inaugurated, March 4.

1600 Death of John Jay, Chief Justice of the United States, September 19.

1601 Webster's (Noah) Dictionary first published, Oct. 1.

1602 Sub-Treasury bill repealed, Aug. 9.

1603 California Act becomes a law, Aug. 26.

1604 Invention for obitua due the government established.

1605 George establishes the New York Tribune.

1606 King's first product the first sample of pure iron struck.

1607 Yield of United States of war "specimens" published by Michigan University.

1608 The Fourth company extended.

1609 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1610 Admission of first Washington Treaty signed with England, Aug. 9.

1611 California movement completed.

1612 Termination of war with Seminole.

1613 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1614 Completion of Erie railroad.

1615 Completion of Erie railroad.

1616 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1617 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1618 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1619 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1620 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1621 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1622 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1623 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1624 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1625 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1626 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1627 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1628 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1629 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1630 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1631 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1632 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1633 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1634 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1635 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1636 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1637 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1638 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1639 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1640 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1641 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1642 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1643 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1644 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1645 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1646 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1647 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1648 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1649 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1650 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1651 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1652 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1653 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1654 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1655 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1656 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1657 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1658 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1659 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1660 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1661 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1662 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1663 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1664 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1665 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1666 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1667 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1668 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1669 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1670 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1671 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1672 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1673 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1674 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1675 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1676 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1677 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1678 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1679 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1680 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1681 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1682 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1683 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1684 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1685 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1686 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1687 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1688 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1689 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1690 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1691 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1692 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1693 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1694 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1695 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1696 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1697 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1698 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1699 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1700 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1701 Great financial crash and panic throughout the country.

1702 Non-Compliance the express balances. Michigan admitted into the Union.

1703 U. S. Treasury bill suspended to the South.

1704 United States Bank expands specie payment, Oct. 5.

1705 Mormon war in Missouri.

1706 Convention with Russia to ratify the Fish Caviar Convention.

1707 Election of William Henry Harrison as President.

1708 Cotton and woolen valenized rubber. The first steam engine constructed in the U. S.

1709 Sub-Treasury bill becomes a law, June 26.

1710 First Washington Society founded.

1711 Adams' Express Company organized.

1712 Non-Compliance the express balances. Michigan admitted into the Union.

1713 William H. Harrison inaugurated, March 4.

1714 Death of John Jay, Chief Justice of the United States, September 19.

1715 Webster's (Noah) Dictionary first published, Oct. 1.

1716 Sub-Treasury bill repealed, Aug. 9.

1717 California Act becomes a law, Aug. 26.

1718 Invention for obitua due the government established.

1719 George establishes the New York Tribune.

1720 King's first product the first sample of pure iron struck.

1721 Yield of United States of war "specimens" published by Michigan University.

1722 The Fourth company extended.

1723 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1724 Admission of first Washington Treaty signed with England, Aug. 9.

1725 California movement completed.

1726 Termination of war with Seminole.

1727 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1728 Completion of Erie railroad.

1729 Completion of Erie railroad.

1730 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1731 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1732 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1733 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1734 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1735 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1736 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1737 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1738 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1739 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1740 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1741 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1742 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1743 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1744 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1745 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1746 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1747 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1748 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1749 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1750 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1751 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1752 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1753 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1754 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1755 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1756 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1757 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1758 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1759 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1760 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1761 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1762 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1763 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1764 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1765 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1766 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1767 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1768 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1769 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1770 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1771 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1772 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1773 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1774 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1775 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1776 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1777 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1778 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1779 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1780 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1781 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1782 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1783 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1784 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1785 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1786 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1787 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1788 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1789 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1790 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1791 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1792 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1793 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1794 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1795 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1796 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1797 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1798 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1799 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1800 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1801 Rupture with England respecting the right of search.

1802 Non-Compliance the express balances. Michigan admitted into the Union.

1803 U. S. Treasury bill suspended to the South.

1804 United States Bank expands specie payment, Oct. 5.

1805 Mormon war in Missouri.

1806 Convention with Russia to ratify the Fish Caviar Convention.

1807 Election of William Henry Harrison as President.

1808 Cotton and woolen valenized rubber. The first steam engine constructed in the U. S.

1809 Sub-Treasury bill becomes a law, June 26.

1810 First Washington Society founded.

1811 Adams' Express Company organized.

1812 Non-Compliance the express balances. Michigan admitted into the Union.

1813 William H. Harrison inaugurated, March 4.

1814 Death of John Jay, Chief Justice of the United States, September 19.

1815 Webster's (Noah) Dictionary first published, Oct. 1.

1816 Sub-Treasury bill repealed, Aug. 9.

1817 California Act becomes a law, Aug. 26.

1818 Invention for obitua due the government established.

1819 George establishes the New York Tribune.

1820 King's first product the first sample of pure iron struck.

1821 Yield of United States of war "specimens" published by Michigan University.

1822 The Fourth company extended.

1823 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1824 Admission of first Washington Treaty signed with England, Aug. 9.

1825 California movement completed.

1826 Termination of war with Seminole.

1827 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1828 Completion of Erie railroad.

1829 Completion of Erie railroad.

1830 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1831 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1832 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1833 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1834 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1835 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1836 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1837 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1838 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1839 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1840 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1841 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1842 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1843 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1844 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1845 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1846 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1847 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1848 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1849 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1850 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1851 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1852 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1853 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1854 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1855 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1856 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1857 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1858 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1859 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1860 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1861 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1862 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1863 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1864 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1865 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1866 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1867 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1868 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1869 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1870 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1871 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1872 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1873 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1874 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1875 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1876 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1877 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1878 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1879 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1880 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1881 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1882 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1883 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1884 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1885 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1886 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1887 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1888 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1889 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1890 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1891 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1892 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1893 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1894 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1895 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1896 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1897 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1898 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1899 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1900 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1901 Rupture with England respecting the right of search.

1902 Non-Compliance the express balances. Michigan admitted into the Union.

1903 U. S. Treasury bill suspended to the South.

1904 United States Bank expands specie payment, Oct. 5.

1905 Mormon war in Missouri.

1906 Convention with Russia to ratify the Fish Caviar Convention.

1907 Election of William Henry Harrison as President.

1908 Cotton and woolen valenized rubber. The first steam engine constructed in the U. S.

1909 Sub-Treasury bill becomes a law, June 26.

1910 First Washington Society founded.

1911 Adams' Express Company organized.

1912 Non-Compliance the express balances. Michigan admitted into the Union.

1913 William H. Harrison inaugurated, March 4.

1914 Death of John Jay, Chief Justice of the United States, September 19.

1915 Webster's (Noah) Dictionary first published, Oct. 1.

1916 Sub-Treasury bill repealed, Aug. 9.

1917 California Act becomes a law, Aug. 26.

1918 Invention for obitua due the government established.

1919 George establishes the New York Tribune.

1920 King's first product the first sample of pure iron struck.

1921 Yield of United States of war "specimens" published by Michigan University.

1922 The Fourth company extended.

1923 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1924 Admission of first Washington Treaty signed with England, Aug. 9.

1925 California movement completed.

1926 Termination of war with Seminole.

1927 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1928 Completion of Erie railroad.

1929 Completion of Erie railroad.

1930 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1931 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1932 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1933 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1934 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1935 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1936 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1937 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1938 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1939 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1940 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1941 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1942 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1943 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1944 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1945 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1946 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1947 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1948 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1949 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1950 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1951 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1952 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1953 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1954 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1955 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1956 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1957 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1958 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1959 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1960 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1961 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1962 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1963 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1964 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1965 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1966 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1967 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1968 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1969 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1970 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1971 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1972 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1973 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1974 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1975 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1976 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1977 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1978 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1979 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1980 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1981 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1982 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1983 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1984 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1985 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1986 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1987 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1988 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1989 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1990 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1991 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1992 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1993 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1994 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1995 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1996 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1997 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1998 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

1999 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

2000 First of United States of the Rocky Mountains.

Confederate privateer "Mashell" escapes from Charleston, S. C., Oct. 12.

1801 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1802 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1803 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1804 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1805 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1806 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1807 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1808 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1809 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1810 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1811 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1812 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1813 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1814 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1815 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1816 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1817 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1818 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1819 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1820 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1821 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1822 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1823 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1824 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1825 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1826 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1827 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1828 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1829 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1830 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1831 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1832 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1833 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1834 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1835 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1836 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1837 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1838 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1839 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1840 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1841 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1842 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1843 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1844 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1845 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1846 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1847 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1848 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1849 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1850 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1851 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1852 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1853 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1854 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1855 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1856 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1857 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1858 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1859 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1860 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1861 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1862 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1863 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1864 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1865 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1866 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1867 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1868 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1869 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1870 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1871 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1872 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1873 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1874 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1875 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1876 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1877 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1878 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1879 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1880 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1881 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1882 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1883 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1884 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1885 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1886 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1887 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1888 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1889 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1890 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1891 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1892 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1893 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1894 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1895 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1896 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1897 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1898 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1899 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.

1900 Report of Congress on the five ships of South West Sea, Oct. 12.





ANCIENT, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY.

1888 McKinley John M. Schickel appointed to be command of the Army, August 1.

U. S. Senate rejects the Fisheries treaty, August 11.

President's message to the U. S. Senate recommending colored voters under the Restriction Act, August 25.

Peace at Annapolis, Ga., destroyed 81.

Bill prohibiting sending of Chinese laborers approved, Sept. 15.

September meeting of Chinese labor board of Trade, Sept. 15.

U. S. Supreme Court sustains the constitutionality of the Iowa "Prohibition Law," Oct. 22.

The "Marchion" decoy letter to Lord Seelyville was made, British Minister, dismissed by the President, Oct. 28.

National Election for President; the Republican candidates elected, Nov. 6.

Obelisk yellow fever bulletin gave total number of deaths 412, and of cases 4700, at Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 10.

U. S. spec-of-war "Calden" and "Vandal" sailed for Haiti to demand release of the Haitian Republic, Dec. 15.

Great storm in Pennsylvania, many lives lost at Pittsburgh and Reading, Jan. 9.

1889 Mexican Suspension Bridge blown down at 3 a. m., Jan. 10.

Department of Agriculture created, Feb. 4.

The States of North and South Dakota, Montana and Washington, created by Congress, Feb. 20.

Benjamin Harrison inaugurated President, March 4.

Oklahoma proclamation issued, May 27.

Opening of the Oklahoma country, April 22.

Centennial of Washington's inauguration, April 20.

Murder of Dr. Cronin at Chicago, May 4.

Destruction by flood of Johnstown, Pa., 5,000 to 10,000 lives lost; over 20,000,000 worth of property destroyed, May 31.

John D. S. Terry shot by W. S. Marshall, State, destroyed Justice Field, Aug. 14.

International Marine Congress meets at Washington, Oct. 16.

North and South Dakota admitted by proclamation, Nov. 16.

Trial of Cronin suspects begun, Aug. 20.

ended Dec. 20. Douglas Sullivan and Burke found guilty, and received life sentences; Krumm imprisonment three years; Jagan not guilty.

Death of Jefferson Davis, late President of the Confederate States, Dec. 6.

1890 Appointment of Special World's Fair Committee, Jan. 15.

La grippe or influenza prevalent throughout the Northern and Western States, Deaths of Gen. Crook, at Chicago, March 19.

Act approved providing for the World's Columbian Exposition, at Chicago, April 22.

Death of Gen. Fremont, at New York City, July 12.

First election by electricity, at Auburn, N. Y., Wm. Kemmler, Aug. 6.

First legislature of Oklahoma meets, Aug. 11.

Act forbidding the use of the mails for letter purposes, approved, Sept. 19.

The McKinley tariff bill takes effect, Oct. 6.

General election; first House of Representatives Democratic, Nov. 4.

The U. S. Congress convenes, Dec. 1.

Sitting Bull and seven other Indians killed near Standing Rock Agency, Dec. 15.

Battle of Wounded Knee, between the 7th Cavalry and hostile Indians, Dec. 25.

1891 Death of George Bancroft, historian, at Washington, Jan. 17.

Death of Wm. Woodson at a banquet in New York, Jan. 29.

International Monetary Congress met at Washington, Jan. 17.

1891 Application before the U. S. Supreme Court for a prohibition to the U. S. District Court on its decision of the Betting tax difficulty by Canadian representatives, Jan. 12.

Sioux Indian war ended by submission of the Hostiles, Jan. 15.

Reciprocity treaty with Brazil announced, Feb. 5.

Death of Admiral David D. Porter, at Washington, Feb. 12.

Death of Gen. Wm. T. Sherman, at Washington, Feb. 14.

Charles Foster, of Ohio, appointed Secretary of the Treasury, Feb. 21.

Copyright bill passed Congress, March 3.

Act creating Circuit Court of Appeals, passed March 3.

French Protection Bill passed, March 3.

The Copyright bill becomes a law, March

The enrollment of Indiana by the U. S. Treasury, March 25.

Proposition admitted of Behring Sea division, April 1.

1892 Looking of 14 Hibernians at New Orleans, March 10.

Northern Canal Party fails, March 14.

American Society of Authors formed for the protection of authors, March 20.

Brawl of the Italian Minister, Baron Fava, March 21.

25th anniversary of the founding of the Grand Army of the Republic, April 6.

Ground broken for the Grant Monument, New York City, April 27.

1891 Chinese Government refuses to receive Chinese Minister, H. W. Blair, April 28.

Fort Berthold Reservation, N. D., opened for settlement, May 20.

The "People's Party" formed at Cincinnati, May 20.

Lincoln Burns, Lincoln unveiled at Lincoln Park, Chicago, May 23.

Heart of General Grant, at Galena, Ill., unveiled, May 23.

The Cur of Russia presents a protest against the complete collection of Russian and Siberian minerals, June 12.

Sprawder of the Chilian ship, Hata, at Indian, on the U. S. June 4.

First shipment of block iron from California mines, June 15.

International Postal Congress held at Washington, June 15.

Commercial treaty with Spain signed, June 25.

Office of the Weather Bureau to the Agricultural Department, June 20.

The British form the basis for violation of the U. S. Navigation laws, July 1.

18th anniversary of the U. S. Navy, July 10.

State of the U. S. at San Diego, July 12.

State of Stowall Jackson unveiled at Lexington, Va., July 11.

Bombcase opened for the first time by U. S. Government, July 25.

The "Majestic" breaks the ocean record, time being 18h. 38m., Aug. 4.

Cherokee strip in Indian Territory closed, Aug. 15.

Brain-slugging experiment at Millard, Cal., Aug. 15.

The "Tetecora" breaks the trans-Atlantic record of the "Majestic" time 5d. 16h. 51m., Aug. 19.

The first issue of Oklahoma opened, Sept. 22.

Death of Pope Leo XIII, statue erected to the Catholic University at Palo Alto, Cal., opened, Oct. 1.

1892 United States of General Grant at Lincoln Park, Chicago, unveiled, Oct. 7.

Commercial treaty with Germany concluded, Oct. 11.

Showbox and Arapahoe Indians sell one million acres of land to the Government at 55 cents an acre, Oct. 16.

U. S. Government demands reparation from Chili for assault on the crew of the Baltimore, Oct. 20.

Argument in the Seward case, to test U. S. jurisdiction over Behring Sea, begun in the U. S. Supreme Court, Nov. 9.

Congress met; Mr. Crisp, of Georgia, chosen Speaker, Dec. 7.

1892 Stevens County, Kan., war again breaks out, Jan. 6.

Lincoln State Commerce Commission appointed by the President, Jan. 2.

Terrill mine explosion at McAlister, Ind. Ter., nearly 100 lives lost, Jan. 7.

Secretary Chase notifies foreign countries of retaliatory measures, as required by the Tariff Law, Jan. 2.

Special message to Congress from the President, recommending financial aid to the World's Columbian Exhibition, Feb. 20.

The President submits correspondence with England to Congress, regarding Behring Sea controversy, March 9.

Ex-Congressman W. B. Morrison selected as President of the Inner-State Commerce Commission, vice Judge Cooley, removed, March 21.

Free Silver course debasement in Congress, March 22-24.

French Extradition Treaty signed, March 27.

The River bill shelved, March 29.

The Free Wood bill passed, April 7.

Diplomatic intercourse with Italy resumed, April 14.

Simon Reservation, S. D., opened, April 15.

Revenue officers ordered to Behring Sea, April 16.

The British agreement with Germany signed, April 16.

The President approves Behring Sea mode, April 18.

U. S. Commercial Treaty between Switzerland and Italy, signed April 19.

The President invites foreign nations to participate in an International Silver Conference, April 21.

The President issues Grant monument order, New York City, April 27.

Chinese Exclusion bill signed, May 7.

1892 The first issue of the "Herald" published, May 8.

Women's Republic women at National Republican Convention, May 7.

The Alliance party proposes a new currency, May 7.

The Pope approves Archbishop Ireland's election, May 10.

Association of American authors formed, May 17.

Reciprocity with Guatemala goes into effect, May 20.

James G. Blaine resigns as Secretary of State, May 20.

Republican National Convention held, May 21.

Benjamin Harrison and Whitaker held nominated, July 2.

Democratic National Convention held, June 21.

Great Cleveland and Adlai Stevenson nominated, Aug. 22.

Pearl Arctic relief expedition sails, June 27.

Hornet, Pa., Steel Works closed, June 30.

Prohibitionists nominate John Edward Bradford for President, July 7.

People's Party nominate James B. Weaver for President, July 4.

Slaughter of Princeton men at Homestead, July 16.

National Christian Educator Society Incorporated at New York, July 17.

Pennsylvania troops take possession of the Philippines, July 17.

Bill to close the World's Fair on Sunday, July 17.

Great storm in Minnesota, July 30.

The British proclaiming Oct. 12 a National Holiday, July 21.

H. C. Fisher, chairman Carnegie Steel Co., shot by Beckham, July 21.

George Shiras confirmed by the Senate as Associate Justice, U. S. Supreme Court, July 21.

The National "City of Paris" breaks the Ocean Record, 24 1/2 hrs., July 27.

Central Labor Union rejects anarchistic resolutions, July 26.

World's Fair, Aug. 31.

Census 1890, 1890, 1890, employment on American ships, Aug. 5.

International Monetary representatives appointed by the President, Aug. 7.

1892 Hawaiian King Tanakamara, died, Aug. 14.

1892 Prof. Bruce kills workmen at Buffalo, great destruction of property, Aug. 14.

The President proclaims retaliation against Canada on coal, Aug. 25.

Olney Helsinki again breaks the trotting record, 2:05 1/2, Aug. 31.

Death of George William Curtis, author and journalist, Aug. 31.

Handover steamer "Monrovia," Aug. 31.

Death of John C. Whitler, poet, Sept. 1.

1892 Nancy Hanks again breaks the trotting record, 2:04, Sept. 22.

Formal opening of the Chicago University, Oct. 2.

Dedication of the World's Fair building, at Chicago, Oct. 21.

Great strike at Homestead, Pa., declared off, Nov. 19.

Annular maximum dedicated at Waldheim Cemetery, near Chicago, Nov. 6.

Great strike at Homestead, Pa., declared off, Nov. 19.

Annular corona eclipse, viewed at Stockton, Cal., 2:07 1/2, Nov. 23.

Death of J. G. Gould, capitalist, Dec. 2.

Dr. McGlynn restored as a priest, Dec. 25.

Immense gold fields discovered in Utah, Dec. 27.

Prof. Bruce kills workmen at Buffalo, Dec. 27.

Great floods in California, Dec. 29.

George W. Vanderbilt gives a county seat to the Fire Arts Society at New York, Dec. 30.

1892 Death of General Benjamin F. Butler, Jan. 11.

Senate passes the Seal Protection Bill, Jan. 13.

Death of ex-President R. D. Hayes, Jan. 17.

Hawaiian Provisional Government proclaimed, supported by U. S. authorities, Jan. 17.

Death of James G. Blaine, statesman, Jan. 27.

Hunan Extradition Treaty confirmed, Feb. 8.

Conflict of rival Legations in Kansas, Feb. 15-25.

Bank of American Ambassadors established, March 1.

Inauguration of President Cleveland, March 4.

Behring Sea arbitration opened at Paris, France, April 10.

President Cleveland opens World's Fair at Chicago, May 1.

Chinese Exclusion Act goes into effect, May 1.

Governor Alshod pardons Chicago anarchists, June 25.

Extra session of Congress called June 25.

Great fire at World's Fair 24 lives lost, July 1.

Behring Sea arbitration set off in favor of England, Aug. 15.

Chicago fire at the World's Fair, at Indianapolis 716,287, Oct. 5.

World's Fair closed at Chicago, Oct. 30.

Report of the Silver Purchase Clause Act of 1890, Nov. 1.

1894 New York Court of Appeals decides that foreign corporations may hold real estate in New York State, Jan. 10.

Wilson, Davis and Johnson, Tex. names the House, Jan. 31.

U. S. Weekly Convention names as the destroyer of the Confederate Alabama, wrecked on Roncesvalle Reef, Feb. 2.

Death of George W. Child, philologist and journalist, at Philadelphia, Feb. 3.

Great New York bill signed by the Governor, Feb. 23.

President Cleveland vetoes the 12nd Silver Bill, March 20.

Great Sea production issue, April 16.

National Christian Educator Society of Pennsylvania troops take possession of the Philippines, July 17.

Bill to close the World's Fair on Sunday, July 17.

Great storm in Minnesota, July 30.

The British proclaiming Oct. 12 a National Holiday, July 21.

H. C. Fisher, chairman Carnegie Steel Co., shot by Beckham, July 21.

George Shiras confirmed by the Senate as Associate Justice, U. S. Supreme Court, July 21.

The National "City of Paris" breaks the Ocean Record, 24 1/2 hrs., July 27.

Central Labor Union rejects anarchistic resolutions, July 26.

World's Fair, Aug. 31.

Census 1890, 1890, 1890, employment on American ships, Aug. 5.

International Monetary representatives appointed by the President, Aug. 7.

1892 Hawaiian King Tanakamara, died, Aug. 14.

1892 Prof. Bruce kills workmen at Buffalo, great destruction of property, Aug. 14.

The President proclaims retaliation against Canada on coal, Aug. 25.

Olney Helsinki again breaks the trotting record, 2:05 1/2, Aug. 31.

Death of George William Curtis, author and journalist, Aug. 31.

Handover steamer "Monrovia," Aug. 31.

Death of John C. Whitler, poet, Sept. 1.

1892 Nancy Hanks again breaks the trotting record, 2:04, Sept. 22.

Formal opening of the Chicago University, Oct. 2.

Dedication of the World's Fair building, at Chicago, Oct. 21.

Great strike at Homestead, Pa., declared off, Nov. 19.

Annular maximum dedicated at Waldheim Cemetery, near Chicago, Nov. 6.

Great strike at Homestead, Pa., declared off, Nov. 19.

Annular corona eclipse, viewed at Stockton, Cal., 2:07 1/2, Nov. 23.

Death of J. G. Gould, capitalist, Dec. 2.

Dr. McGlynn restored as a priest, Dec. 25.

Immense gold fields discovered in Utah, Dec. 27.

Prof. Bruce kills workmen at Buffalo, Dec. 27.

Great floods in California, Dec. 29.

George W. Vanderbilt gives a county seat to the Fire Arts Society at New York, Dec. 30.

1892 Death of General Benjamin F. Butler, Jan. 11.

Senate passes the Seal Protection Bill, Jan. 13.

Death of ex-President R. D. Hayes, Jan. 17.

Hawaiian Provisional Government proclaimed, supported by U. S. authorities, Jan. 17.

Death of James G. Blaine, statesman, Jan. 27.

Hunan Extradition Treaty confirmed, Feb. 8.

Conflict of rival Legations in Kansas, Feb. 15-25.

Bank of American Ambassadors established, March 1.

Inauguration of President Cleveland, March 4.

Behring Sea arbitration opened at Paris, France, April 10.

President Cleveland opens World's Fair at Chicago, May 1.

Chinese Exclusion Act goes into effect, May 1.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.

1909 Wh. H. Till elected President, Nov. 3.

Discovery of North Pole by Commodore Peary.

1911 Devaluing floods in Mississippi Valley; over 100,000 lives rendered homeless.

1905 Wireless message sent from Kansas City to Cleveland, a distance of 723 miles, Jan. 15.

1906 San Francisco earthquake and fire, April 18-20.

1907 Great financial depression, Oct. 1903.

1908 Boyertown, Pa., theatre burned, 175 lives lost, January.



